

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SIXTH SESSION OF THE FOURTH MIZORAM
STATE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY HELD ON 29.3.2000 (WEDNESDAY)

EIGHTH SITTING ON 29TH MARCH, 2000

PRESENT

PU R.LALAWIA, Speaker at the Chair, 14 Ministers and
24 Members were present.

QUESTIONS

QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and oral
answers given.

GENERAL DISCUSSION ON THE BUDGET

GENERAL discussion on the Budget for 2000-2001 to resume
(to be concluded).

S P E A K E R : A lama in tan chhung zawng LALPA
chu in lamah a tang a, amah in
zawn chuan in hmu ang a, amah in
hawisan chuan ani pawhin a hawi-
san ang che u.

Chronicles II
15:2

Question kan la nghal ang a, starred question no. 91 na zawt
turin Pu J.Lawmzuala i sawm ang.

PU J.LAWMZUALA : PU Speaker, i phalna in Land
Revenue & Settlement Department
Minister chhan atan he zawhna hi
ka zawt e.

Kum 1999 atanga kum 2000 March chhungin District Industries
Department Lunglei ram chhungah mimal ram pek a awm em ?
tih a ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, zawhna 1999-2000
March chhungin District Indus-
tries Department Lunglei ram
chhungah mimal ram pek a awm
em ? tih hi chhanna chu - District Industries Centre atan
Lunglei ram chhungah mimal ram pek a awm lo.

PU J.LAWMZUALA

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna -
kan Minister zahawm tak khan
Industries ram chhungah mimal
ram pek a awm lo a ti a. Wea-
ving Training Centre ka bial chung Chanmari I area a
building Congress hunlaia sakthat tura thiah, sak that na
tur ruahmanna pawh siam mek leh, iron rod leh thil dang
tam tak dah mek ani a. Chumi hmun kawngpui an ah khan
hmun awl a awm em ni ? MNF Sub-Headquarters a hruaitu
zahawm tak, tangkai tak, Pu Rokunga Ralte hnenah hian pek
in a awm a. Hei hi a pass chu a ni Pu Speaker. Hei hi a
uifawm em em a, khawpui hmel a tichhe dawn a, tunah sawn
concrete ban pali zet lian pui pui a phun tawh a. Hei hi
vantlangin an ui em em a, hei hi ka hrechiang thei dawn
lawm ni ? Chutiang anih chuan stop pass emaw pawh lo ni
ta se, hei hian !Sorkar ram a nek em em mai a. Hetiang
anih chuan kan Sorkar te, kan hruaitute, hmel pawh a bal
ang tih a hlahawm hle a ni. Chuvang chuan thih hi a
ranglama cancel emaw ani thei dawn lawm ni ? Hei hi a
pass chu a ni e.

Chutiang anih avang chuan he
in satu pa hian sawlai Weaving Training Centre sakna tur
bungrua te chu hnawk a ti ta mah zawk a. Heng ah hian
Industry General Manager hnenah te, lehkha te a submit a
chung copy pawh chu kan kawl a ni. Khatiang khan hmun
pawimawh tak department ram nek tai maia tih kha a pawh
em em a ni. Heng avang hian hetiang hi mimalin kan duhsak
lo tihna a ni lova, sawi pawh a hrehawm em em a ni. Chu-
vangin hmundang ah a pek theih mai lawm ni ? tih kha ka zawt
duh bawk a ni.

PU LALRINZUALA

: Pu Speaker, Minister chhanna ah
khan 'pek a awm lo' tih a ni a.
Lehkha ah khan pek ni awma a lan
avang khan stay order te pek mek
niin a lang bawk si a. Tin, khalai ramah khan PWD kawng
nen inzawl phei a ni a, building sa tur pawh contractor
thlan vek ani a. Chumi te pawh chuan complaint an siam
a, a Minister ngei. hnenah pawh khan khami Revenue Depart-
ment atang khan stay order pawh pek a ni si a, engtizia
nge stay order te kha pek anih si ? Ram ruak a ni a

stay loh awm tak a ni si a. Tunah hian stay mek ani a a dim em ? Tin, chulaiah chuan mimal ram hi pek in a awm lo takzet em ni, kan hre sual em ni ? tih kha ka zawt duh a ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan chhanna hi a dik chiah a ni. Industry ramchhung ah hian mimal ram pek a awm miah lova. Mahse Industry ram leh kawng inkarah erawh chuan mimal hnenah pek a ni. Chumi chu Revenue in ngun takan en in Industry ramin a huap loh avangin kha mimal hnenan khan ram pek a ni a. Kan Member in a sawi kha Industry Department helamah hian mimal ram a awm chuan vantlang nena kan indawrna kha he in hian a dal a. Chuvangin he Inhmun min pek hi department harsatna min thlentu ani thei dawn a, ngaihtuah that dan in nei lawm ni ? tiin a hnu ah complain an rawn pe a ni. Tichuan, 'e a lo nih tak chu', tiin 'stay phawt nisela uluk zawka thil thidan tur la ngaihtuah nise a tha ang', tiin Pu Rokunga pass leh in sa lai chu kan stay rih ta a ni. Chu chu tuna a dinhmun chu a ni e.

PU LALRINZUALA

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna - Industries, Weaving Centre leh..... kha hnai te ani a, pen hnih khat chauh ani a, chu chu Lungleipa zawng zawng chuan kan hmu vek thin a ni, a din reng lai hian kawng a rawn ngheng reng a ni. Chutihlaih chuan inhmun leng khawp a Revenue in an teh chhuak thei kha a mak ka ti a, a In kha la ding reng se len ngaihna a awm miah lo a ni. Tin, a satu tur an pek pawh khan han sa dawn sela, khatah lo chuan sak na tur a awm chuang lo, chu chu engtin nge an tehchhuah theih. Revenue hian thil hi an teh fan thiam nge ka hre lova, chu chu tunah hian stay kan ti ta a, stay ah a tawp anga, a pe leh zawm mai dawn nge ni ? An cancel dawn ? tih ka'n zawt duh a ni.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna - khawngaihtakin, kan Minister i/c Revenue, zahawm tak hian a hmunah a va hmu ve tawh em ? Kan Industries Minister zahawm tak hian a va en ve tawh em ? Enchiang sela, hmun a awm in a hria ang em ? Chu chu ka beisei a, tin, ka zawt nghal bawk a ni. Hetiang hi enchian atan a tha khawp mai. Kan Industries Minister pawh hian enchiang se a ni khawp ang, hmun ruak a awm lo a ni.

PU Z.H.ROPUA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A relevant turah ka ngai a, hemi Weaving Building Centre sakna tur hi awm tawh niin ka lo hria a, pawisa, chumi chu tun thleng a sak ala nih loh avanga he hmun lo ram pawh hi buai ni thei te pawhin a lang a, chu chu a concerned Minister lo pawh khan a chhang maithei bawk a, a eng zawk in nge chhang ang ? A remchang zawk zawkin min chhang se pawl ka ti chuang lova. Chutah chuan, he Industry, Weaving building sakna tur hian pawisa a awm tawh reng em ? A awm anih chuan eng department in nge he building sakna tur hi take-up ?

Tin, kumkhat zet kalta chhunga engvanga he contractor thlan tawh in a sak chhonzawm theih loh nge a nih ? tih ka'n zawt teh ang.

PU H.LALTANPUA : Pu Speaker, sawmi Industry Weaving Building Centre saw Lushai Hills District kan nih lai atanga an luah tawh a ni a. Industries Department hian khatih hunlai atanga an ram anga an lo neih tawh a ni a. Amaherawhchu, vawiinnia an ram pass (LSC) in a lo huam lo deuh anih pawhin kumkhua chhang hnih/thum liam thleng an ram anga an lo neih tawh a ni a. Vawiinnia hetiang a in hmun kawng an kan Lunglei 'S' bialtu zahawm takina a sawi ang deuh khan saw saw kan pe a nih chuan mimal Lunglei pumpui mipuite ngaihda hi a ni miah lo a ni tih ka hrechiang ve tawh a, keipawh hian. Chuvang chuan hei tuna an stay order hi kal zelin a LSC pass hi a cancell theih mai lawm ni ? Hei hi public interest a ni a. Chuvang chuan cancel sak hram sela tih kha kan ngen duh bawk a.

S P E A K E R : Aw, Minister chhang turin kan ko anga. Pu Z.H.Ropuia zawhna kha chu a hriat leh a chhang anga, a concern pha lo deuhhleka, awle, a Minister ko teh ang.

PU LALRINCHANA : A in khi a len avangin tunah
MINISTER pawh an sa a ni a. A hmunah hian a In sak tura hi a leng a ni. Tin, keimah tak chuan

a hmunah chuan ka thlir lova, P.S. erawhchu ka thlir tir a. Tin, Industries Minister pawhin a thlir a, chumi avang tak chuan, "a complain na pawh ngaihtuah nawn a tha anga", kan ti a. Kan stay ani reng a. Hei Pu Speaker, Department reng reng hian Revenue a pass nei lovin ram a pawng-paw hauh ngawt thei lo. Industry pawhin hei leh chen hi ram an lo nei a. Mahse Revenue ah pass an nei miah lo. Amaherawhchu, kha leh chen an lo enkawl tawh a nihna laiah erawh chuan kan zah sak chauh zawk a ni. Chuvang chuan department dang reng reng pawhin kha an rama an ngaiha kha an ram hauh ve tura an duh anih chuan Revenue ah Land Lease an la tur a ni. Land Lease la lo reng rengin a pawng a puin an hauh thei lo. Chu chu a nia sawlai Industry Centre te leh a dang tam takah pawh hian department in "sawng te saw kan ram a ni an ti leh ngawt thia". Amaherawhchu, ram neitu atana tam petute atana Sorakar ina a ruat Revenue ah Land Lease an la ngei ngei tur a ni. Sorakar ram tur pawh nisela, chumi la lova an awm chuan a pawng a puin a hauh ngawt thei lo. Chu chu a ni a, vawin-niah hian he zawhna awm azarah hian, department hrang hrang pawhin kan ram an tiha hi an hauh duh tak tak dawn anih chuan Revenue ah Land Lease an la tur a ni. Chumi nilova, a pawng a puia, ram pawngpaw hauh ngawt hi a dik thei lo. Chutiang bawkin Lunglei ah pawh chu chu a nih avangin tunah pawh dan te pawh fel zawka siamin hei hi uluk zawka, chhin-chhiah a thil ruahman fel turin Revenue hian hma a la ani reng a niin ka hria.

PU LALRINZUALA

: Pu Speaker, he stay order a hi kal zelin kan cancelsak thei ang em ? tih kha kan zawt ani a. Tin, Land Lease a awm lova, kha-

tiang kha dil theih ti khan kan in hrilh deuh em ni ? Ka beng a dik lo nge ni ? Chutiang anih avang em ni Govt. High School tlangah te pawh in hmun kan lo neih mai ? tih te ka ngaihtuah a. Chuvang chuan a bak kha dil ve theih em ni ? Khatiing hrilhfiahna kan dawn chuan chu chu kan ngaihtuah dan ani dawn tlatin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan a tlar bul a mite ho khan kha kha an hre tur a ni a. A hrilh tur pawh niah ka ngai a. Chumi nilova hetilaia khatianga public hriata kan sawi si chuan a ruak angin a lang dawn a ni. Hmanlai atanga an lo neih tawh a ni a. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu khati zawnga in chhan loh kha a va tha em! Cancel sak theih ani ang em ? Nichina Lunglei a kan MLA zahawm tak High Power Committee Vice Chairman in a rawn sawi ang khan, Industries rama hemi Weaving Centre hi sak ni mai sela chuan a pakhat kha chuan sakna tur a nei miah lova ni. A sak loh avangin kha kha ruak anga an hmuh mai a ni a. Chuvang chuan kang kha engtingge min hrilhfiah dawn ? Kan cancel dawn nge kan pe tlang dawn ? Pahnih chu a double chuan a sak theih loh.

PU H. LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, nichina kan sawi tak angin helai question a rawn luh-na hi hei, Mizoram rorelna khawl sang berah sawlai mimal in hmun pakhat kan chai a ni a. Engnge kan chai nachhan kan tih chuan, public interest tak tak a ni. Lunglei khawpui khaw-lai, laili, sundawna hmun centre laili a awm ani a. Chuvangin hei hi chu a ruling lampang tan pawh mimal hi kan pek luh tlat chuan public interest anih avangin minus point hi kan ngaihtuah nawn a ngaihtuah that leh hi cancel hi Sorkar ang hian kan tih tur niin ka hria. A ruling ang pawh hian kan tih loh chuan minus point ani dawn a ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Sorkar Department in dan anga Land Lease siam si lova, ram an hauh vak hian public a tibuai em em a ni. Revenue Department hian wawi tam tak in ram Land Lease siam-fel ni rawh se tiin Department ah hian an hriattir thin. Mahse wawiinni thlengin tam takin Land Lease an siamtir duh lo. Hei hi public tan interest tling tham a ni. Chuvang chuan lehlam kha public interest a an sawi dawn chuan, a lehlam zawng pawhin public interest ani tho.

Tin, tun case a hi, ka sawi tawh ang khan, an insak lai pawh kan chawlhtir a. E hei, hetiang hian Department pawhin harsatna an tawh dawn. Dan ang te chuan thil kan ngaihtuah tha ang e, kan ti a. Tracer pawh kan chawlhtir a, chu chu final na tur hun kan la nei lova. A tul angin an tir anga, an duh leh transfer in nge, engtin-ge solution an siam dawn tih. thu chu ka final loh anih avangin thil ka mek ala ni.

S P E A K E R : Question No. 92-na zawt turin Pu Lalhmingshanga ilo sawm ang.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 92-na - Sericulture Department changtu Minister zahawm tak min ehhan atan -

(a) Sericulture hnuai pangang vulh leh silk la siam hi Mizoram leilung leh sik leh sa rem ber zinga mi ah Sorkarin a ngai em ?

(b) He hna hi kut hnathawk te tan tih tur tha ni ah a ngai em ?

Er. K. THANGZUALLA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tuna
MINISTER member zahawm takin a zawhna
kha - (a) Sericulture hnuai
pangang vulh leh silk la siam
hi Mizoram leilung leh sik leh sa rem ber zinga mi ani ah
Sorkarin a ngai em ? tih a ni a. A chhanna chu - Silk
pangang vulh leh silk la siamna atan Mizoram sik leh sa
hi a tha tawk ani tih hi Sorkar ngaihndan a ni.

He hna hi kuthnathawktute tan
thil hlawk leh tih tur tha ni ah Sorkarin a ngai em tih
(b)-na zawhna a ni a, pangang vulh hi thil hlawk leh tih
tur tha ni ah Sorkar chuan a ngai.

PV LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hemi ka han zawhna
chhan hi tuna Sorkar ngaihndan
chiah kha ka ngaihndan a ni a.
Kan ramah hian kuthnathawktute
hian sum leh pai dehchhuahna an nei thalo em em a. Mizo
hi mi hmanhmawh kan ni a, hnathawh rah rang taka seng duh
mi kan ni bawk a. Silk pangang kan vulh hian hun a duh rei
lova, a rah kha seng thuai theihin a idet chak a. India
ramah silk hi market a tha hlein a lang a. Chutianga Sor-
kar hi a ngai anih si chuan, he department hi Minor Depart-
ment ah kum engemaw chen a lo awm tawh a. Major department
a dah chhoh a, budget provision pawh tam zawk, kuthnathawk-
tute va cover thei tur hian pek a tum em ? Chutianga siam
tumna chu a awm em ? Tin, chutiang kan lo tih dawn chuan
kuthnathawktute'n hna an lo hmuh mai bakah a piahlamah
Office ah te leh Industries chi hrang hrang ah khaw employ-
ment generation a rawn hruai dawn bawk a, chumi Scheme ahu
Sorkarin a nei em ?

Tin, Sorkarin silk pangang chi
tur a lak hian engemaw middleman hnen atanga la lovin, Mi-
zoram a silk pangang vulh tute hnen ngei atangin lak zel a
tum em ?

S P E A K E R : Chhang turin Pu K. Thangzualla
i lo sawm ang.

Er. K. THANGZUALLA : Pu Speaker, Sericulture Department Minor Department hi Major Department ah leh tumna a awm em tih kha a chhanna chu tunah mai chuan tumna a awm rih lo. Amaherawhchu, Sorkarin fund source hrang hrang te dapin he Sericulture hi tihhmasawn zel tumin nasa taka kawng dap mek zel a ni a. Tin, kumkhat a pawisa allocation kan neih hi a tlangpuiin cheng nuai 200 erh awrh chauh a ni a. Hemi atang hi chuan Major Department a han leh mai hi tulna ala awm vak bawh lo nen, pawisa dinhmun in ala zir loh bawh avangin tumna a la awm rih lo.

Amaherawhchu, hei kawng hrang hrangin kan dap mek a, Japan mithiam te chahchhuakin kan ramah hian scientific leh technical advance ram deuhte hmangin hemi scientific leh technical know-how advance deuh hmangin hemi Sericulture development hi kawng a dap thei em tiin kan sawm a, an lo kal a, hmanni lawk khan, Mizoram hmun an theih theih te tlawhin Project Report leh an ngaihdan te rawn report turin an haw leh tawh a. Chung chuanin an han tlawh chinah Mizoram leilung leh sik leh sa awmdan te, tin, mipui in an lo phur pui dan te an han hmuhin Zoram ah hianin silk lampang leh Sericulture development hi nasa taka hmalak theihna tur niin an hmu a, an hlim viau nghe nghe a. Reilote a report rawn siam kan tum anga an ti a. Chu chu hma lian deuhhleak a lak tum kan han buatsaih mek chu a ni, ka lawm e.

PU LALHMING IHANGA : Pu Speaker, i lak chungchang thuah khan middle man kaltlang lova a rearer te hnen ngei a lak hi Sorkarin a tiam thei em?

Er. K. THANGZUALLA : Pu Speaker, kha kha tunah mai MINISTER chuan kan tiam thei lova. A chhan chu a chi siam hi scientific leh technical deuh mai ani a. A cocoon dahna tur leh a tuina tur siam ah ringawt pawh hianin room 4 neih a ngai a, a cocoon dahna tur te, a temperature thermometer tehna turte, humidity chungchang tehna turte, chubakah a hrisel leh hrisel loh enna tur room te kha neih a ngai a. Tin, a siam vel dan hrim hrim kha a scientific khawp mai a. Training na mumal tak neilo tan phei chuan tih chi ani lo hrim hrim a. Mizoram ah hi chuanin Department in khatiang kha kan neih avangin kan ti thei ani mai a. Tuna kan dinhmunah chuan private kut a han tih chi kha a nilo hrim hrim a. Ti thei dinhmun ah pawh tunah chuan kan awm lova. Chuvang chuanin hei hi chu ala harsa a ni.

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, Sericulture hlui a pangang vulh a eizawng chhungkua engzah nge awm ? tih leh, Sorkar hian tanpuina te a pe ve thin em ? A pathumna ah chuan Sericulture ah hian employee 280 chuang an awm a. Chutah chuan kan budget kan en hian, an budget hi non-plan leh plan ah belhkhawmin nuai 300 chuang ani a. Hei hian engtin nge ni an hlauh chauh pawh hi nuai 200 deuhthaw ani dawn a. Sorkarin Sericulture ah hian engtin nge hmalak a tum ? an budget zuk en hian a beitham lutuk a. Engtinge Sorkarin hmalak a tum dawn ? tih ka'n zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Chhang turin Minister i lo sawm ang.

Er. K.THANGZUALLA : Pu Speaker, chungkaw engzatinge tunah hian pangang khawi hi Mizawn nan hmanng kha tunah mai chuan a figure ka nei mai thei lova. Tunah mai hian information ka hmu a, family 3000 vel an awm anih chu. Tin, hetah hian tih tak taka ti chu 200 vel an awm a ni. Sorkarin a tanpuina a han pek dana chu chi hnihin a awm a. Pakhat chu a pangang dahna in tur sakna hi 10,000 a pe thei a, 5000 an release phawt a. A insak ngei leh ngei loh a thlalak te nena thawn hnuah 5000 dang kha release leh ani a. Pangang khawitute kha a chi hi Sorkarin a supply a, chu chu tunah chuan tanpuina awm theih dan kawng chu a ni.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, pangang khawitute kha 3000 vel a ti a. Khawi tak tak kha 200 a ti a. A chuang zawng 2600 vel kha tute- nge an nih a, engvanga a khawit tur anga register nge an nih ? Tanpuina te kha a ti tak tak lo te kha pek thin an ni em ?

PU LALRINZUALA : Pu Speaker, kan Minister kha a la enkawl rei lova. A hriatthiam awm viau a. Mahse Department lam atang pawh hian

an lo feed tha lo deuh nge ka hre lova. Kan ram sik leh sa atana tha kan ti bawk si, khawitu kan han sawi kha kha kha ani bawk si. A pawisa awm zat kha khati kha ani bawk si a. Engtia hman tur nge ni ngai dawn le ? Sik leh sa nena in-hmeh, tha bawk si a kha tha tak hian ral a en turin nge kan dah, zir tak tak kan tum em ? Tih tak tak pui tlakah a ngai tak tak em tih kha kan zawt teh ang.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Pu Speaker, Japan mithiam kan Minister zahawm takin a rawn sawi, hmana lo kal te kha, Japan ho hi Manipur a nikum

hmasa lam atang khan Project lian tham tak siamin an tih tawh a, chu chu eng emaw chen chu an hlawhtling dawn niin a lang a, khatiang Manipur State a ti tu ho kha nge ni a heta lo kal te kha nge ? Midang an lo kal zawk ? Tin, khang ho khan in project chu, Mizoram Sorkar, Mizoram ah hian, an rawn ti ve thei turin assurance te kan hmu thei em ? Tin, khumi Manipur an tihna a khu official lam (Sorkar atangin) an zuk tlawh tawh em ? tih ka rawn zawt duh a ni.

Er. K. THANGZUALLA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna kha, chhan kan tum anga. Pu Van-lahlana Member zahawm takin a chungkaw dang 200 emaw

tih tak tak anga 3000 an awm ang khan, engatinge an tih tak tak loh chhan ? tih kha niin ka hria a. Hei hi chu, hei thingtlang kan han zin velna ah te pawh hian ka zawt thin a, NLUP awm lai pheih kha chuan awlsam zawka pawisa hmuha hi a lo tam em em mai a, thildang churang chuanin chungkua hetiang pangang khawi a lo inhamng thin; pawh khan, khatiang lamah khan thil awlsam zawk a lo awm avang khanin, an pen san leh mai thin a. An hna a kha, an huan a te kha la kal reng siin. Churang chuan harsatna an tawh ve a, awlsam zawka awm avang khan. Churang chuan tih tak taka tih kan han tiha kha chu, thildang khawih tel lova, full-time a ti tak tak ho deuh te kha anni a. Tin, Manipur atanga khumi an zuk tihna hmun a mite khu, tuna lokal te kha anni tho em ? tih Member zahawm takin a rawn zawh kha; khumi Manipur ah, Japan project khu kan hotute, kan Director Secretary te pawn a zuk tlawh a, an tihdan te pawh an zuk hmu a, an zuk kawm a, tha an ti hle a. "Mizoram ah hian lo chhuak ve ula, kan ram te pawh hi min zuk zir sak ve teh u", tiin an lo zuk sawm tawh a.

Tichuan tuna a rawn tlawhtute pawh hi khuta tanga lokal anni a. Mahse a thuneitu mai anni lova, Japan Sorkar ah an thlen leh vek anga, pawisa thleng khan Japan Sorkarin rem a tih chuan kha project kha Mizoram ah hian kan Sorkarin a lo welcome bawk chuan, Japan Sorkar pawisa in tam tak anmahni tum turin a tih theih dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan Manipur a titute leh tuna rawn en tute hi thuhmun an ni a. Mahse an rawn kal hmain Japan Sorkar te pawh zuk rawn hmasa vekin an remtih pui na ah rawn kal an ni.

Tin, tih tak tak tlak ani ang em ? tih lai kha a climate nen a inmil si a tih kha kan hriat chian duh chuan Mizoram ah temperature (sik leh sa) hi 24-28 degree ani tlangpui a rainfall, ruahtui hi 600-2500 mm vel a ni a, relative humidity hi 65-80% vel a ni a, a elevation hi 22-1735 metres a ni a. Tin, soil ph value hi 6.2-6.8 vel a ni a, hei hi pangang khawina atana climatic condition a duh tak a ni a. Chuvangin, a that em avangin tih tak taka tih kan tum avang zawkin pawnlam mithiam te pawh kan han chahchhuak a ni reng a ni.

S P E A K E R : Question No. 93-na zawt turin Pu Nirupam Chakma i lo sawm ang.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna No.93-na - Whether the extension of power line will be done at Kamalanagar (Chawngte) during 2000-2001 ? Minister zahawm tak Power Department changtu chhan atan ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Zoramthanga'n han chhang sela.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan Member zahawm tak zawhna chhanna chu, kum 2000-2001 chhung hian Department a thawktute

hnenah anmahni huamchhunga telh rem tur hi rawn en theuh ula, hmalakna a telh remchang tur leh tul turte rawn dapkhawm rawh u tiin an dap mek a, chu chu lak-khawm tan mek ani tawh a, Chawngte lamah pawh hian chumi report ah chuan beiseina chu kan nei a, la finalise loh ani a, enfel mek a ni e.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, nikumah khan Chawngte atangin proposal 4 vel kan theh lut a, Hospital bul, Santi Bihar Temple awm-na atangin Tourist Lodge leh Saizawh Line pakhat, SDO Office to Saizawh line pakhat, SDO Office to SSB Complex leh Agriculture Farm, DDC Agriculture Farm to Saizawh line pakhat leh temple atangin Kamalanagar 3 chungah line pakhat, line pahnih min extend sak turin Sorkarah ka theh lut a, mahse work schedule enin pakhatmah thun a ni lova. Chuvangin, kumina min tih sak turin khawngaih takin assurance min pe thei ang em ?

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a Department in a pawisa kan neih dan te, kan priority neih dan te an hrechiang lova, a engamah hma a assurance han pek ngawt a kha thil tih tur chi pawh a nilova. Chuvangin tunah hian engnge ni tuna kan hna ina kan zawh tawh leh anmahni Department in an bial chung a mi priority an rawn dah theuh te nena a inmil a hei hi a hna tak tura kha chu enfel mek a ni a. Engpawhnise hemi connection leh extention a hi chu a tam thei ang bera tih tum kan ni a. Tin, border bul hnaih a nih avangin ngaih pawimawh ah pawh kan nei nghe nghe a ni.

PU P.B.ROSANGA : Pu Speaker, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan tuna kan budget atanga hmalakna tur hna lakkhawm mek a nih tih zawhna hmasa a chhanna kha a ni a. Kan budget hi plan awm lovin budget kan nei tihna em ni ? tih ka'n zawt leh anga, a relevant thovin ka ring a.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, plan final na kan la neih loh avanga tunah pawh nikum ang size a dah tawp kan la ni a, kan budget hi. Tin, work schedule hi a nihna dan takah chuan heta House ina pawisa kan pek atanga hnathawh dan tur fuahman tur anni zawk a. A lettingin kan kal mah mah a. An pawisa neih zat tur dil a ni a, pass tur anga neih sa a, lo ruahman lawk te anih thih avang zawk hian advance hian work schedule hi kan neih chang a awm zawk thin a. A nihna takah chuan House in heti zat hi pawisa kan pe a che u tih kan pass atanga hnathawh dan tur work schedule hi rawn siam tur anni zawk nghe nghe a.

Tin, kuminah chuan plan finalise na a la awm theih loh avangin, nikum plan angin lo dah phawt ula, tichuan chuta tang chuan a hna tur taka chu plan a size dik tak kan hriat atangin kan siam dawn nia tih a la ni chauh reng a ni.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, hei Tourist Lodge kha a pawimawh a nia. Tin, Agriculture Farm leh SSB Complex te pawh an pawimawh. Budget kan sawi mek a ni a, pass pawh pass ngei turah in ngai ila. Mizoram Chief Minister in hemi line 1 Km. pawh tling lo, khawngaihlin assurance pe rawh a.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, km.1 te pawh hi a man a to khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu, ka sawi ang khan a taka kan va hmuh pui leh kan plan size te leh kan hnathawh dan turte kan chian loh chuan, a tawi emaw, a sei emaw, khami a kha a lo tel ang tih nghal ngawt a kha, heta House a assurance han pek ngawt a hi, thil awmzia nei a nilova. Amaherawhchu, hetah chuan kan ngaih pawimawh ah kan neih e tih kha ka rawn hrilh a nih kha.

S P E A K E R : A, a tawk tawh e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Zawh belhna pakhat chauh, Pu Speaker. Kan hotupa berhian a hre tho anga. Tui-pang lui Mini-Hydel Project hi tun thlenga ala hawn theih loh nachhan hi House-ah hian min hrilh thei ang em ?

S P E A K E R : Chhan theih chuan chhan niselangin.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Kha kha chu kan hawng thei lek lek e.

S P E A K E R : Anih question No.94-ah i kal ang aw, Pu Lalhmingthanga zawt turin i lo sawm ang.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 94-na, Land Revenue and Settlement Minister in min chhan atan -

(a) Aizawl, Lunglei, Chhimtuipui, Kolasib, Serchhip, Mamit, Hnahthial-a In hmun nei lova mi In luah a khawsa chungkua te tan hian In hmun an neih ve theih nan Sorkarin ruahmanna a siam em ?

(b) A siam anih chuan engte nge ?

(c) Siam lo anih chuan engvang nge ?

S P E A K E R : Chhang turin Pu Lalrinchhana, Minister in-charge i lo sawm ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, kan Member
MINISTER : zahawm tak, Pu Lalhmingthanga
chhanna chu hei hi a ni e.
Heng khawpui paruk (6) ah te

hian a theih chin chinah siam a ni. Chhintuipui erawh
chu D.C. thuneihna anih avangin kan hriatpui lo.

(b) Siam a nih chuan engte nge ?

Chhanna - Kolasib House site plan, Bawktlang, Rengtekawn
khutah khuan tunhnaia kan han plan thar chu plot 85 kan
siam a.

(c) Siam loh anih chuan engvang nge ?

Chhanna - Hmun awl remchang In hmun a plan tur aww loh
vangte leh a hmun tur remchang la thlan fel loh vangte
an ni e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawh belh lehna.
Hei ram thang chho zelah mi-
rethei tana harsatna lian
deuh mai aww chho ta zela hi
chu District Head-quarter te a lo pung a. Tin, District
Headquarter chiah lo pawh Sorkarin ongeni protected
area ah a siam a. Khata Village Council te khanin In
hmun pek theihna te thuneihna an lo nei ta lova. Chu-
tihlain heng khawpui ah hian khawvel kalhmang dan pang-
ngaiin eizawna atan te leh, mahni fate school kal
awlsamna atan te hmun hrang hrang atangin mi an rawn
lut khawm zel a. Chutiang ang chuan harsatna an tawh
chu mahni in leh lo benbel na tur atan a hmun neih loh
hi a ni a. Aizawl khawpui ah ringawt pawh hian hetiang
anga mi in hnuai luah leh, mahnia in nei theilo hi a
sing tel tam tak an aww tawh a. Chutiang zel chuan
heng khawpui hrang hrang paruk, nia Chhintuipui kha chu
District Council thuneihna a ni a, chuvang chuan kan
sawi kan tawh mai anga ka zawt na a. Hemi State thu-
neihna hnuai aww si te tan hianin ruahmanna siam an
sawi a kha Kolasib ah in hmun 85 len theihna tur tih
chauh a tak taka lo lang chu a ni a. Kha kha a tawk
lo em em a ni.

Tin, hmun lo ram chungchang
thuah hianin hmun harsat vangin heng hi siam hleihtheih
loh a ni e ti anga sawi a kha Mizoram dinhmunah hi chuan,
India ram dang zawnzawn aia kan danglamna chu hemi
leilung ram hi Sorkar ta a ni a. Hei hi kan vanneihna
em em a ni a. Chuvang chuan Kolasib a plan in hmun 85
mai hi chu a tawk lova, khang kan han sawi tak Aizawlah
te, Lungleiah te, Kolasib ah te, Serchhip, Mamit, Hnah-
thial. Hengho ah hian a tam thei ang ber Sorkarin a rang
thei ang bera siam turin plan siam a sem turin tah hianin
assurance min pe thei ang em ? Khang mirethei te chhawk
zan nan khan.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna pakhat chauh. Aizawlah hian In hmun hetiang anga buatsaih kha tunah a awm lo ni-awmin kan Minister zahawm tak khan a sawi a. Durtlang Leitan V/C ten Kangbawk mual In hmun atana an theh khi kan Sorkar tih a nilo nge ni a khilala MNF induhsak nan maia an lo tih? Sorkarin a a theh a nih si loh chuan hei hi Sorkarin a tihtawp sak thei ang em?

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, a hnukung zawk MINISTER Pu Zira Saitual bialtu zahawm tak zawhna kha han chhang lawk ila. Durtlang ah khian Kangmual leh a tlak lamah khian In hmun lo theh a awm a. Hei hi keimahni Sorkar hma, Sorkar hmasa ina a lo ruahman vek tawh thil a ni a. Chutah chuanin dilna te pawh an lo collect vek tawh a, amaherawhchu allotment an la pe lova. Chuvang chuan he an ram Inhmun atana an lo plot sa vek tawh leh, kha dilna hun an hawn chhunga dil-tute atang khan inhmun pawh pek thar an ni. Chu chu Durtlang ramchhung a Inhmun pek thar lo kal a kha chu a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker zawhna meitu ina a zawhna kha a dik chiah mai a. Kan ram kan lo enkawl tawh dan hi kan Dan tlawhchhan ten a zir tawh loh vang te pawh a ni a. Aizawl khawpui te leh Kolasib te, Lunglei te zawng zawng huapin inhmun lo ram neilote tan han tih dawnin, a chhehvel khatianga han tih tura kha mimal ramah a chang vek ringawt a. A hmingin pass kan nei a, eng teh ual ching mang silovin, in leh lo din mang silovin, khawilai pawh hi han hawi ila, mimal ram a ni fai vek mai a ni. Hemi avang hianin kan ram enkawlna dan kan neih, Revenue in a ram enkawlna dan kan neih hrang hrangte pawh hi District Council hunlai a siam mai thil kha anih avangin, hemi dan pawh hi a fel tawh lo ange kan ti a, ennawn turin mithiam Pu S.R. Vala kan ruai a. Chu chuanin proposal draft a rawn buatsaih a, chu a draft buatsaih chu State Level Committee kan din a, chu chuan kan buaipui a. Chuvang chuan kan dan awmsa anga thawktu turin tunah hian dan duan mek pali vel kan nei a. Tin, chumi zinga a pawimawh ber..... atana kan dan siam pheih chu tunah hian House-a pharh hmabak in a awm mek nghe nghe a ni. Chutilo chuan fel zawka thil kan ruahman theihna turin kan ram, in hmun lo ram kan inpekna dan hi fel zawkin kan buatsaih mek a.

Tin, khami dan mai bakah khan engtin nge land reform hi kan buatsaih ang, fel zawka inhmun lo ram kan inpek theih anga, inhmun neilo te pawh hi ram kan pek theih ang? Chu chu ngaihtuah a tul a kan hriat avangin tunah hian State Level Minis-

ter hnuaiiah Land Reform Committee kan buatsaih mek a ni. Chutah chuanin MLA zinga party hrang hrang te pawh member ah kan sawm bawk dawn a. Chumi bakah Social Organisation a pawl hrang hrang YMA, MHIP, ZUP leh Kohhran aiawh lamin Member ah awm turin sawm kan tum a.

Tin, chumi bakah kan mithiam lo retire tawhte leh retire lo pawh mithiam dang pawh punin chutiang ang chuan Land Reform Committee buatsaihin chu Land Reform Committee chuan eng angin nge hetiang in hmun lo ram fel lo nuaiha kal hi fel zawkin kan kalpui ang, eng angin nge kan ram luah dan turah hian land reform kan buatsaih ang ? tih ngaihtuah chhoh kan tum mek a ni. Chumi atan chuan tunah hian Land Reform Committee hi din turin kan buatsaih mek a, reiloteah kan rawn tihchhuah ka ring a. Tichuan, party tin pawh, Social Organisation hrang hrang pawhin lawm tak leh tha tho taka an zamm a, Land Reform Committee in heng thil hi engtin nge kan kalpui ang tih ngaihtuah a chutianga kalpuina tur chuan thil kan ruahman chho a ni. Chutiang ang deuhhleik lo chuan tun dinhmun chuk chukah chuan mi lo ram, mi huan ram, mi in hmun ram a ni zo vek mai a, a harsa lutuk.

PU B. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Sorkar hmasa ah khan plan an neilova, department a ka hriat dan chuan V/C inthlan dawn khan MNF V/C ten Vanbawng mual khi an teh a, tichuan Department hriatpui lovin vawiinni thlang hian an theh ta zel a, an hal tawh a. Anmahni in vawiinniah hian an inpe zel a ni, Department in khatianga in hmun pass pek kha an nei lo niawm tak a ni. Council hian in hmun pek theihna an nei em ? tih kha kan zawt duh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Kha lam kha chu hei a dawt chiah ah hian Pu J.Lal-thangliana question a awm a, hetah hian chhang kawp mai sela.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, a zawhna neitu ka ni bawk a, kan Minister zahawm takin a Land Reform thu an sawi te kha a tha

hle a, hei a sawi kha a dik em em mai a, kan khawpui hrang hrang kan han sawi takte leh, a piah lam deuh protected area a puan tawh, town area kan tih mai hi chu neitu nei lo mahse hmang chuang silo, ram awm a awm a. Midang a mamawh ten han ti dawn sela kha a pass khan a dal si a, Hemi lam hi an chinfel theih nan State thenkhat ah chuan 'prevention of absentee land lordism Act' te siam a chu chu an lo hmang a. A landlord ni sia kha ti laiah hnathawk lova va lua lova absent si te siamfel na tur leh, mi pakhatin ran a neih tam lutuk dodalna atan hian land ceiling acts te an siam a. Chumi pahnih a chu kan Sorkar khan kan Minister ina a sawi zingah khan siam tumna awm a sawi tel ve lova, hemi pahnih hi a siam theih dawn lawm ni ?

Tin, Tenancy Act taka pheih hi chu ka hriatsual loh chuan Sorkar a nghal leh lutuk a, khua leh tui zawng zawngte kha tenant a dap thlakna a ni a, hei hi a vigorous viau mai a. Tunah kan system dinglai land settlement certificate neih theih a individual ownership awm theih te hi thil tha zawk tak niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan tenancy act a hi chu a rip leh lutuk lo maw ? Khua leh tui zawng zawng tenant ang lek a hawhtu anga zuk indahthlak a, ownership awm leh thei silova zuk inhrut leh sia kha chu kan tlin leh si lovang a tih te a ngaihtuah theih a. Chuvang chuan khami act pahnih Prevention of absentee landlord te chungchang leh land ceiling mi pakhatin a neih tam lutuk khap theihna laia hi siam tumna a awm em ? kha land reforms committee ah khan terms of reference ah dahluh tumna a awm em ? tih han zawh belh ka duh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Chhang turin Minister i sawm leh ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, nichina tih ang
MINISTER : khan Village Council in inhmun pek theihna an neih leh neih loh zawhna a awm a. Village Council in an pe tih pawh kha V.C. hian hemi town a puan leh sub-town a puan thil ah reng reng hian, inhmun a pe thei lova, amaherawhchu, an ram-chhung ah remchang a awm chuan lo thlir lawkin Revenue ah recommend na an pe thei a ni. Chutiang chu a tih theih tawk ani a. Revenue ah recommend na an pe a, Revenue in an enpui a, awm a hriat anih chuan inhmun

khalai ah khan an theh thin a ni. Chu chu office kal-phung a ni. Durtlang ah pawh chutiang ang thil chu tun V.C. ah hian a awm kan hre lova. A awm anih chuan hun reilote ah kan hria in ka ring a. Anmahni ringawt a lo inpek theihna an nei lo a ni.

Tin, zawhna neitu zawh ah khan he Land Ceiling Act te pawh hi siam ala tul mai awm mange tihna chu kan nei a. Tunah tak erawh chuan kan buatsaih lai dan 3 vel hi han kalpui phawt mai ila, chumi zawhah chuan a tul dan tur thlir chungin Land Ceiling Act te pawh chu a tul anga buatsaih turah kan ngai a.

Tunah hian ram hman theih dan tura policy kan neih hi, a Mizo mipuite hian mahni chenna tur mahni ram in sakna tur hmun an nei tur a ni. An chhungkaw ei hmuhna tur Agricultural Land pawh an nei thei tur a ni. Chumi principle chuan kan kal a ni. Chumi principle a kal chuan engtingge kan ram in hmun atana kan luah dan leh huan lo ram a kan siam dan pawh hi kan buatsaih ang tih hi tuna dapchhuah kan tum ber a ni. Khami policy tihlawhtling tura hmalakna tur ang ang chu tunah hian kawng kan zawng zel a. A dan hi tichhuak phawt ila, chubakah Land Reforms Committee in he principle a kan duh a, tihlawhtlinna turin engang nge ni ang tih chu hmuh anga ngaihtuah turah kan ngai a. Chu chu tuna kan kalpui dan tlangpui a ni e.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Question No. 95-na hi Minister in-charge Land Revenue & Settlement changtu chhan atan kan zawt ang a. Village Council hian Sorkar Department hnenah ram an pe thei em tih a ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Pu J.Lalthangliana zawhna Village Council hian Sorkar Department hnenah ram an pe thei em ? tih chhanna chu 'Dan ang chuan pe thei' tih a ni e.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Village tam tak hian an vengchhuangah emaw Department te lo awm sela an veng changkan te beiseiin ram min pe an ti mai thin a, a bik takin Forest Department te. Tichuan Forest Department te chuan an han ti hlek a, Teak kung nikhat an phun a an ramah an ngai ta mai a. Chu chuan khuaah harsatna tam tak a siam a, chuvangin ka zawh duh a chu chutiang pek theih an neih si loh chuan Revenue Department hian V/C tin hnenah hian an pek theih loh thu hi hrih nawn thei sela. An pek sa pawh a valid lo ani tih hi notice an siam thei em ? tih hi ka zawhna a ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka sawi ang khan
Village Council hian ram
chhung ah Sorkar emaw Depart-
ment tan ram an pe thei hauh

lova, amaherawhchu Village Area chhungah, Village Council hian Sub-town leh town nilo ah chuan inhmun erawhchu an pe thei ani. Amahni Village Area chhungah inhmun an pe thei a, chubak chu Agriculture Land reng reng, kumtin a ram theh bak chu pek theihna an nei lo. District Council hunlai atanga kan dan, Revenue dan kan em chuan, a in ziak sa vek a, chu chu Village Council tin te hian an nei vek ani. LAD pawhin chu chu a kenkawh leh ani.

Tin, Village Council kan en-
kawh danah hian LAD in Village Council te chungah thuneihna a nei a, Village Council hi LAD ta deuh ani a. Tin, Village Council-ah chuan an khawchhungah In hmun pek theihna an nei ani. Chu chu anih avangin an khawchhunga inhmun pek chung chang hi chu Village Council in an power an excercise chhohna LAD in enpui ngai ani a. Amaherawhchu Lo/ram erawh chu Revenue in enpui ngai ani. Chutiang ang chu ani a, chuvang chuan vawi tam tak Village Council te hi Ram theh chu an pe thei lo ani. Kumtina ramtheh, lo neih na tur bak chu ram an pe thei lo ani tih hi hriattir ani ni a, Dan pawh an hnenah a awm vekin ka ring. Amaherawhchu lo tih palh hi a awm thin. Chutiangah chuan Department hian Village Council in phalna min pe tiin in rawn tarlan te, Forest Department ngei pawh khan Plantation te an siam thin a, chung thua chuan Forest Department leh Revenue pawh hi kan siam rem a ngai reng ani. Tunah pawh Revenue Department hian Forest Department hi Land lease pek engmah kan la nei lo che u a, chuvang chuan formal taka recognised-in Ram/In hmun hi revenue hian a la nei tlat lova; hei hi engtin nge kan tih ang ? tih kan ngaihtuah tul kan ti a. Cabinet-ah pawh kan thlen ang tih kan ngaihtuah a, Cabinet-ah pawh kan khel tawh a, Cabinet pawhin hei hi joint verification-in forest ina an reserve tur leh plantation area turte pawh revenue leh forest-in engkim chuta tang chuan Land Lease te pawh hi siam ni rawh se an ti tawh nghe nghe a ni. Chung chu kan hmabak tih tura kan ruahman a ni. Chu chu a kalphung anih avangin V/C hian an khawchhunga house site pek mai bak chu Agriculture Land Department-ah pawh mimal ah pawh pek theihna an nei lo a ni.

PU R.LALAWIA
SPEAKER

: Aw kan Question hour a tawp
ta. Hei vawlin kan question
kan la zo hman lova, nimahseka,
chhanna a rawn awm vek a, a

lawmawm hle mai. Nimin lamah te nimin piahah te kan member zahawm tak tak Pu K.L.Lianchia te Pu C.Thanghluna te zahna chhan loh in a awm a, khang ang kha nangmahni member te zah lohna ang tak taka in ngai anih chuan in privilege vawn him chu kan mawhpurhna a ni a. Chuvangin a kal zel zel dan tur pawh kha in thiam ve mai kha, dan kan nei a, hriat a tha ang, Legislator te in nih anga in zahawma kan vawn theihna tur chuan in privilege kan hum-

him a tul a. Chu chu in lo hre dawn nia.

Nimin lamah kan Budget kum 2000 - 2001 General discussion-ah khanin member 11 vel in in sawi tawh a, tunah kan lo chhonzawm leh anga. Member sawi duh apiang. Pu Zakhu Hlychho a phar sang hmasa niin ka hria a, ka hmuh hmasak deuh ber a ni a, i lo sawm ang.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, nimin lamah kan Opposition Leader a hawanna i tantir tawh bawk a, vawiin lamah chuan a Group Leader zawkin han tan ve ila tih kha ka duh deuh a. (Speaker- A tha khawp mai). Chu chu ka han pharna chhan pawh a ni a.

Pu Speaker, hun min pek avang- in ka lawm e.

A hmasa bera ka'n sawi duh chu hei Pu Speaker, kan thiante ho sawi tur ni awm tak, mahse ka han sawi zawk anga. Kan Budget pharh tur hian i dinglama thute tuna sorkarna kal pui mak te hian moral right an nei em aw i tih hi ka'n sawi hmasa duh a. A chhan chu he an manifesto-ah hian kan ram kan hnam leh kan sakhua humhim anih theih nan Mizoram hi hmasawna rahbi thara hlangkai tur leh kalphung thar mipui Sorkar siam turin MNE leh MPC thawhho kan rem ti a. Sorkar intawm Colliation sorkar kan siam ang an ti a. Tunah hian chumi, mipui hnena an election manifesto ang chuan, Mizoram mipui an thlang tling a ni. Hetah hian election result pawh ka nei a, he election result ah pawh hian Pu Speaker, ngun taka han en chuan i ding- lama thute tam tak kan House Leader tiam hian, he elec- tion manifesto avanga an thawhhona avang chauhva tling an ni. Vawiinah hian kum khat lek an han sorkar a, an in then ta si a, chuvangin, khatianga mipui mandate an hmuhna a kha, an in then tak si ah chuan vawiinah hian mipui mandate hian. zawng tha tur a ni dawn lawm ni? He Budget present mai tur hian Moral Right an nei em? tih kha kan House Leader rawn sawi atan, rawn hrilhfiah atan ka'n sawi hmasa duh a. Tin, Pu Speaker, a pahnihaa ka sawi duh chu hei kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Budget Speech a, thil lawmawm ang reng taka ka hriat chu, Kan House Leader leh kan Finance Minister ni bawk hian, sum harsat dan tur hi, kuminah chuan a hmu thiam ve ta deuh niin ka hria a, chu chu lawmawm hlein ka hria. Dik chiah chuan nikum, kan Session ah khan (Budget Session) ah Pu Speaker, nang paw'n i hria ang. He House ah ngei hian Mizoram Sorkar kan Deficit-na chhan hi Non-Plan expen- diture vang hi a ni thin a. Chuvangin Non-Plan gap nasa lutuk hi engtingge kan Sorkar hian a meet theih ang, engtia tihfel nge a tum tih he House ah ngei hian ka sawi chhuak a.

Tin, chubakah tunah hian Sorkar hnathawkte hlauh kan tipung dawn a, chumi anih lehngal pheih chuan kan Non-Plan Deficit hi a sang luyuk dawn a, chumi anih chuan helai a kan non-plan deficit hi engtinge kan Sorkar hian a meet ang tih nikum Session ah khan ka zawt a. Chuta kan House Leader min chhanna chu pawisa a tam lutuk dawn a, kan hmang seng lovang a ti a nih kha.

Amaherawhchu, vawiin Budget Speech ah hian engtinge a rawn tih tak vawiinniah chuan unmanageable enkawl thiam ngaihna a awm ta love, a rawn ti ve ta aiin ka hria. Chuvangin kuminah chuan a harh ta deuh hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Lawmthu han sawi pawh hi a tha awm mang e aw ka ti a ni.

Dik chiah chuan Mizoram pumpui a fiamthu thawnan a kan hotupa ber an hmang hi pawh ka ti. Khawiah nge pawisa a tam an ti a, Chief Minister ka ah an ti thin hi chu pawh ka ti. Kha kha nikum a a sawi anih kha. Chuvangin kuminah chuan hei pawisa a harh sa dawn a ni tih a rawn sawi ta a, a harhchhuak ta deuh ni ah ka ngai a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria.

Amaherawhchu, thil pakhat la lungngaihthlak deuh hlek a ka hriat chu, hetah hian kan Non-Plan Deficit han meet nan hian Peace Bonus atanga kan hmu tur a hi a ropui pawh a ropui a. Amaherawh chu, a sanction-na copy han en khan One Time Grant pek tur a ni a. Chutiang anih chuan nakum lamah engtinge kan kal zel ang tih erawh chu ngaihtuah tham a awm thoin ka hria.

Tuna kan kal dan anga Sorkar hi inrenchemna awm miah lova a kal zel chuan Term khat pawh hi kan hmang zo tha thum lo ang tih hi a hlauhawm in ka hria. Pu Speaker, Sorkar hmasa Congress Sorkar kha Financial management ah a fail let der a ni tih he lama an thut lai khan an sawi ngun hle a. Anih leh Sorkar hmasain a lo manage dan leh tuna Sorkar MNF Sorkar ina an manage dan khaikhinna ka han sawi lawk teh ang. Kum 1987 ah MNF a Sorkar a, kum khat leh a chance an Sorkar a. Tichuan, an Sorkar a tlakchhiat chiah a. Mizoram Sorkarin leiba kan neih chu Rs. 59.47 crore a ni. Kha kha kum khat chhunga kan Deficit na a ni. Kum 1989 atangin Congress a Sorkar a, kum 10 chhung a Sorkar a, an Sorkar a lo tawp khan 1998 an closing deficit chu 79.16 crores a ni. Sorkar hmasa aia kum 10 chhunga a danglamna chu 20 crore vel chauh a ni.

Anih leh tunah hian MNF hi kum khat leh thla li a Sorkar a, a kum khat Budget atanga han chhutin nikuma kan leiba chu Rs. 145.44 crore a ni a, kum khatah, kuminah pheih chuan 247.37 crore a ni ta daih mai a, Nakumah chuan 307.45 crore a ni ang a ti leh ngal a. Congress kum 10 chhunga Sorkar a, Pu Speaker, a Budget a Deficit belhna kha crore 20 anih lain, he Sorkar kum khat chhung hian crore 100 aia tamin a Deficit hman chuan, tunge Financial management ti tha zawk ?

Sorkar hmasa kha a fimkhur hle a ni tih chu kum 10 chhunga a sum lo enkawl dan atang khan a chiangin ka hria. Tin, thil ka hriat thiamlo chu heti taka kan State Sorkarin a Financial crisis kan tawh lai a, i dinglam a thu ten lawmthu sawi la rawt fo hi chu mak ka ti. Ka teh dan ber chuan he Sorkar hi chu kan House Leader hi an ang deuh berin ka hria. Enghelh hi an nei lo reng reng a, Engthawl Sorkar niin ka hria, engmah hi an enghelh lo reng reng, kan State hian Financial crisis kan kal tlang mek a ni tih hi an ngaihtuahna ah a awm pha lo reng reng hi mak ka ti. Bank khar a ni lo, Treasury khar a ni lo tih an sawi a, hei Pu Zira, Member zahawm tak zawhna an chhanna hi mak ang reng tak a ni a. Nikum chhung khan overdraft hi vawi 9 a awm hman a ni tih an chhanna a ni. Kan Sorkar hi a engthawl em em mai a, engthawl Sorkar an ni ber hi maw ka ti a ni.

A dawt leh a ka sawi duh chu kan Chief Minister intodelh Policy hi mak ka ti a. A chhan chu helaia a Budget Speech ah hian New Method of Farming with Pit system is introduce to transform the system of destructive shifting cultivation into permanent cultivation. Khawvel Sorkarah hian khur laiha buh china intodelh ta hi an awm i ring em? Khawvel i fang tawh bawk a, i hriat ka ring a. Ka hre lo reng reng. Hetiang em em a intodelh Policy hi a awm thei dawn em maw nile. Khur lai turin Mizo mipuite min ti dawn a ni maw. Hei hi chu a ni lo a ni. Khaw ram mah hi hetiang atang chuan a intodelh ka ring lo. Minor Irrigation in ti a, hengte chu Sorkar hmasa pawhin a kalpui reng. 8.99 Budget kan en chuan Minor Irrigation atan Sorkar hmasa pawh khan crore 5 chuang a dah a ni. Chu chu tunah hian in kalpui mai a ni. Helaiah hian intodelhna chhan bik tur a awm lo reng reng. Heng Tractors tihte, Power Tiller tihte hi chu U.T. hunlai atang tawha an sem, hengte avang a kan intodelh ta deuh e tih a la awm lo reng reng. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, a intodelh policy ah hi chuan a bu thelh hian kan thelh a ni. Mizoram hi ka ti thin a, ka rilrua lian em em chu, Mizoram hi Pathianin Mizote tana min pek a ni a, chu chu tlangram a ni. Chu chu Bulldozer in laih an tum ta a. Pathian thin kan tiur ang tih pawh a hlauhawmin ka hria. Pathian ina min pek ram mil hian kan ram hi kan kalpui chuan chutah chuan kan intodelh ang. Chutilova laih zawl tuma Bulldozer hmanga han tih chu kum 5 a han ral chiah mah ang a, Pu Speaker, ka hmuh dan chuan Pu Speaker, ngai kan awchuan a lawmawm hlein ka ring. Intodelh chu sawi loh, ngai kan awchuan kan vannei hle ang.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a palina ka sawi duh chu, he Budget kan en vang vang a. Lungchhiat thlak em em mai a ka hriat chu, an Election Manifesto ah hian engtingge an tih, hemi ah hian, "mirethei te thleng phak Budget kan siam ang", an ti a, chuan Mizoram mipui 20% chauh khawpuiah kan cheng a, 80" hi thingtlang a cheng an ni. Kan Budget pawh hi, chutiang a mipui thleng pah Budget kan siam dawn anih chuan chumi base a siam tur kan ni dawn lawm ni? Tuna kan Sorkar Budget ah hi

chuan, a inlet thawk mai. 80% hi khawpuia hman tur, 20% hi thingtlanga hman tur niawm tak a ni. Chu 20% pawh chu a takin a thleng thei ang em tih hi ka ngaihtuah a ni. Sorkar hmasa khan, thingtlang mipuite chhawmdawl nan an damchhung lo siama an awm reng lohnan engtingge hlothlawh hi kan ban theih ang tih a ngaihtuah a, chumi thinlung atangin NLUP kha Sorkar hmasa khan a duang a ni. Kha Programme hlawhtling leh hlawhtling loh chu thuhnan, a tum erawh chu a dik a ni. Thingtlang mipuite chawikan- na programme a ni. A policy chu a tha a ni a. Implementa- tion ah an fail deuh e an tih anih pawhin a dik mai thei. Amaherawhchu, a policy hrim hrim erawh kha chu a dik a ni. Vawlinah hian a phat theih loh. Tunah hian NLUP an ban ta a, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Budget Speech ah hian, he Budget bu lian puiah hian NLUP thlakna tur, thing- tlang miretheite chawikanna tur pakhat tal a awm em ? Pakhat mah a awmlo. Hei hi a zahthlak ka ti. Pu Speaker, Sorkar hmasa kha chuan NLUP hian thingtlang chauh a huam a, Aizawl leh Lungleiahte leh hmun dang dang ah pawh mirethei dawmkang, chawikan ngai tanpui ngai an tam ve tho a. Chuvangin, special development scheme (SDS) hi Aizawl town leh Lunglei Town ami tan pawh an siam sak a ni. Chu pawh chu Pu Speaker, tunah hian an ti tawp leh tawh a. Chuti si a a eng ber hi nge maw he Budget buah hian mirethei tan awm ta le tih hi ka ngaihtuah nasa khawp mai a. Kan Agriculture intodelh policy te lah hi kan Chief Minister han sawi ah hian Privatization a ti a, Bulldozer mi hawsa te kan leitir ang a. Chung chuan kan let ang a ti a. Hei hi chu a nei pek belh chhah a ni ringawt tawh mai, mirethei tan pakhat mah a awm lo. Pu Speaker, R.D. ah tal hian pawisa a awm ang chu maw kan ti a, kan R.D. Minister Statement Press Release ami ah hei nakum kumthar atang chuan R.D. ah hian pawisa a awm tawh lo ang, Central Sorkarin mihring tam dan a zira pawisa min pek an tum tawh tih kan R.D. Minister Press Release anih hi.

Chutih a nih chuan he kan Bud- get leh kalphung turah hian Mizoram mirethei 80% hian chan- vo kan nei ta lo. Hei hi kan Sorkar hian engtianga kalpui nge a tum tih hi zawhna lian tak a ni. Khawiah nge mire- thei te chan tur chu ? Thil manganthlak deuh mai chu i dinglam a thu te hian kan ti ang an tih hi an ti lova, kan tilovang an tih zawk an ti zel hi a mak ka ti a ni. Trading Regulation Act neih hma chuan chhiah kan la lovang an ti a, an la si. Miretheite thleng phak Budget kan siam ang an ti a, a lehling zawngin an siam a. Sorkar thar kan siam chuan MNF leh MPC chu van a lai taka phel ang a ni angin ti em ni kha. A zatve zatve ah pawh in phel lo nge ni ? An sawi loh lam hi chang ila kan tifuh zawk awm mang e aw ka ti. Chuvangin he Budget miretheite tana engmah awm lo Budget a niin ka hria a, pawika ti hle a ni.

A tawpna atana ka sawi duh chu Pu Speaker, Kristian tana tih a mawi lo, ringlotu tepawhin a an tih duh loh, Below Poverty Line te inhlawhfakna, heng- ho te hi Pu Speaker, nang pawhin i hriat kha, damdawia in

enkawlna tur pawh a hranin an pe thin. India ramah pawh an siam a, Mizoramah pawh kan siam. Chunghe te chu School pawh a hranpa a pek a ngai. Buhfai pawh a man chanve a lei tir tur an ni. Chutih laia mirethei zualte Below Poverty Line a awm te thlenga Mizoram Sorkar ina min han thliar hrang a, inhlawhfakna an siam hi chu khawngaih takin ti tawh lo se, Below Poverty Line-ah hi chuan MNF, MPC, Congress awm lovin BPL hi chu a nih dan angin kan ti tawh ang tih hi he House ah hian kan Leader hian min tiam sela tih kha ka han ngen duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU L.N.TLUANGA

: Pu Speaker, kum liam tawh te a kan Budget han thlir hian hei ba a lo tam chho zel a. 1998 -1999 ah khanin nuai hlir

14,544 kan ba a. Tichuan tuna kan Sorkar hi a lo ding chho a, '99-2000 inkarah chuanin bat kha an pung chho a, a pun chhohna chu nuai hlir 1,191 a lo ni a. Tin, tuna Budget kan chai mek a kan bat pun lehna tur chu nuai hlir 6,208.36 a lo ni leh ta a. Hemi kan bat pun chhoh dan rate en phei chuanin tun fianancial year hi kan zo ta ila crore 300 leh kan tih hi crore 400 a kai chhoh ka ring. Kan Budget hi a biru thin em a. Tin, tuna kan Sorkar thar hi chuanin Budget hlui pattern entawn ngawr ngawr lova a kal hi ka lo beisei em em mai a. Amaherawh chu, tuna kan han duan thar mekah te pawh a hlui entawn a repeat satliah mai mai ni hian a lang a. Hei nikuma kan Budget hman dante han en ilangin Department 3 chauh emaw kan thlir ve a stock suspense A/C chungchang thu hian ka beng a verh riau a. Tun kum liam ta a kan Budget ah chuanin PHE ah chuanin stock suspense atan nuai 50 ka han dah ve a. A tak chuan nuai 600 kan hmang a ni. A let 12 kan hmang a ni. Kan hisap thiam lo em em nge ma mawh kan tipung ta phut. Budget a kan khung leh kan hman a inmil lo em em ringawt mai a ni. Chutiang bawkin Electric Department ah nuai Rs. 5,00,000/- zet kan dah a, a taka kan hman chu nuai 350 a ni a, a let sarihin a ni. PWD-ah pawh nuai 100 kan dah a, a taka kan hman chu nuai 250 a ni, a let hnih leh a chanve. Kan estimate hi a van dik lo awm em em ye, a let 12 te, a let 7 ye, a let hnih leh chanve tea dik loin a kal em ni ?

Tin, dik tak chuan stock suspense hi rambuai kan nih laite leh Silchar kawng te a chhiat em em a, chung huna thil a tih theih loh lai tein he kan State Sorkar hian building mamawh te, thil engemaw thir te, cement te, rangva te, tile te, thil hrang tak tak, duh huna hman theih tura stock nana tih a ni. Kawng a chhiat lai leh ram a buai lai duh anga a tih theih loh laia thlaveng atana tih a ni. Amaherawhchu, tun ang hunah chuanin kan dawr ber Silchar te, Guwahati te kan khat chhunga kan duh chu ti thleng thei vek tawh. Chumi anih avang chuan stock suspense te hi siam teuh teuh a hun tawh lova. Amaherawhchu, kan hriat ang leh kan hmuh thin tawh angin stock suspense te hi kam 10 liam ta kha kan

thlir let teh u. Dik tak chuan kan rama eirukna lian ber kawng in hawng a ni. A zen theitute zawng zawngin a Sorkar zen dan piah lama inzenna in hawng tha ber a ni.

Wawin niah hian MNF Sorkar dik tak te phei chu, kei ka beisei hi a sang em em a. Corruption a thianghlim leh fel deuh turin ka beisei a ni. Mihring na na na chu tha famkim tur chuan ka beisei bik lo. Amaherawhchu, ram leh hnam tana inpe tawh thinte an nih avangin heng corruption ah te hian a thianghlim deuh hi ka beisei tak tak a, ka la beisei zel dawn.

Nimahsela, kum khat liam ta maia kan hun hman dan han en chuan nuai 50 hmang tura nuai 600 kan hmang ta thut te hi engtizia nge? A liam tawh lamah khan thil tul lo lei vak vak nan te, a zen theituten Sorkar neihsa deuh tawka In sak nan leh mamawh tinreng atana an pawhchhuahna zem kha a ni a. Hemi hi chu kan Sorkar kal zel hian ti tawp sela, stock suspense hi thil tul tak a ni love, a tul hunah chuan Department in an mamawh tinreng kar khat, karnih chhungin an ti thleng thei vek.

Point dang leha chuanin hei 1997 atang khanin Mizoramah Higher Secondary School siam thut a tul a. Belebut takin kan Sorkar khan Higher Secondary School turin 22 a thlang a ni. Chutah chuan Mission School zawk te chuanin mumal takin Principal an nei thlap tawh a. Sorkar zawk erawh chuan wawinni thlengin Republic High School-ah chauh Principal tak tak nilovin Higher Secondary kan thlan tawhsi Principal nei lovin an la awm vek a. Principal atan a qualified tak tak te pawh an awm sa thluah a. A then te phei chu Service tawite nei tawh te pawh an ni. Chungte chuan School an enkawl that theih nan leh an Service atan pawh Principal nih hi an chak ve em em a. Higher Secondary atan te hian nikumah chuan 265 lakhs kan hmang ral a. Kumin kan thlir a hengte hi Principal tak tak an dah ve tawh ang chu Sorkar thar a ni baw a, ka'n ti a, kan en a. Nikum aia tlem 181 lakhs emaw chauh kan dah a. Nghakhlel taka kan Budget an thlir mi 19 te chuan Principal nih thar an beisei a, an thlir ve a kha prvision awm reng reng ka hmulo. Dik tak chuan khawiah emaw khuallian kan nihna ah function pawimawh ah chuan zirtirtute hna pawimawh ber thawk in ni a, naupang te pawh hi nakin a kan hruaitu tur kan ti thlum dup vek ringawt mai a ni. Nimahsela a tak chuan Education Department te hi kan enkawl dan te hi a chau em em a, Sorkar phalna in High School te M.E. School te private in kan din tir a, kum 5 kum 10 kum 15 te an din tawh a, wawinniah hlawn lak tur neilo khawpin kan rumtir a. Chuvangin Budget kan siam te hi, tun phei zawng plan pawisa bithliah tur dik tak pawh a awm lo. Mumang lam atangin kumin Budget tur kan duang mai mai a ni a, kumin hi chu engemaw zawng zawngin a bul bal intan dan a dik loh avangin ka zuk thiam ang reng a. Amaherawhchu, kan Budget hman tawh leh kan hman leh tur angh pawh hian mi tih dan zulzuia, Clerk Senior deuh ten tlem punna tur siam rawh kan tih ang mai mai khan kan kan la kal a. Kan thun awm loh tak kan la thunte hi chu a pawl ka ti a. Chuvangin kan Sorkar kal zel hi chuanin he stock suspense te ti lul tawh suh u, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

FU C. SANGZUALA

: Fu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tih tak zeta thil tak tak deuh han tauh ve hi chakna ka nei deuh tlat a. Amaherawhchu,

i vei lam ami te tawng an thiam viau mai a, a sawi lam na na na chu han contract sela, a ngaihnawm thin bawk a, ding lam amite hian a thawh lam tum ta law law ila a ni mai awm mang e aw te pawh ka ti. Ka rilru han kap deuh hlek pakhat chu, lungchhiat thlak tih kan hre tam a, mahse, lungchhe chungga nui ka hmuh tam pawl tak an ni a. Lungchhia hi an tap thin a. Amaherawhchu, lungchhe chungin an nui nasa thei hle a, a hlim thlak a nih dawn hi. Kan Budget a tha a ni ang ka ti deuh mai a. Chuvangin, a tak takah chuan mahni thil sawi ngeite pawh hi kan awih lem lo mai awm mang e te pawh ka ti a. Ventlangin a chhan a lak an thiam tur ah ka ngai mai a. Sawisel tum takah chuan, engkim hi sawisel theih deuh vek a ni a, amaherawhchu, i vei lam amite sawisel thiam dan em em hi chu chungnung bera meuh pawh lo chhukin rawn interview se lak tlakin kan chhuah lo mai awm mang e ka ti deuh a ni. Ngaihnawm ka ti khawp mai sawisel thiam kawngah chuan, fak kai ka ti a. Full mark pek awm ah ka ngai a ni. stock suspense account chungchang kha han sawi hmasa ta zawk ila, (sawi pawlh deuh newk newk ta ila, pawl lo turah ngai ila) stock suspense account tih te kan han ngaithla a. Heng hi keini ho tan thil thar tak a ni zel a. Mahse, khang thil lo awm lai kha rilruin a ngaihtuah lo thei lova. A hnukung ber kha kan tlan tlan niin ka ring a, a hma lam zawng pheih kha chu keini ho in a rim a ra kan hriat reng reng loh a hmuipawh kan lo hip ve chhin miah loh a ni awm mang e ka ti a.

Khatiang taka thil tha lo kha awm anih ngai chuan kan hotute pawhin bengvar nan an hmang ang tih ka ring a. In sawiselna chungchangah hian a hmasa a kan sawi duh chu Fu Speaker, mi changkang awm khawmna a ngaih, mi changkang nia ngaih, thlanchhuah, tar-chhuahte awmkhawm kan nih avangin kan rorelna ah in hnial fiamte chu a tha ang a, amaherawhchu, kan in hnialfiamna-ah hian chin tawk neih a tha awm mang e aw tih nimin lam a Dr. Lalzama Member zahawm takin a han sawi khan tui hnih ka duh a, engemaw, Kohhran lam a nihna te leh kawng dang danga nihna te hmehbela he laia han in vuak thin ni a tha ber ang em aw tiin ka lo ngaihtuah neuh neuh a. Parliamentarian tawng dan tha a ni ang em? chu chu ka rilruin ka zawt a, tunhnu zel atan, rilru chhan atan ni-sela, tunhnu zel atan rorelna in mawi taka kalpui a ni theih nan chumi kawnga humhalh chu kalphung thar hian a ken tel a ni dawn lawm ni? tiin ka ngaihtuah a, chu chu a hmasa a kan sawi duh chu a ni a.

Kan Budget kal mek pawh kan han sawisel viau a, Budget kal mekah hian dik tak chuan hei document te pawh hi phawrh ta si se ila, eng ang emaw hi a awm ve bawk a ni a. Kan Budget hman mek, deficit heti zat kan nei a lawm mawle, kan han tih khumah pawh hian dik tak chuan thenkhat chuan chawm bawkin an hawp bawk

a ni awm mang e aw a tih theih a, hna sem a tam zia te, hna pek a tam zia te tuna member zahawm tak Tlungvel bialtuin an sawi khangte nen pawh khan a inzawm ang a, chu chu a si se a sawi ngaiin ka hre lova. Heng hi a awmlo lova, a awm ngei reng a ni, khatiang kha a ni a, thenkhat tena chena an lo chen Budget hi an chen zui theih dawn loh vang emaw a han beih chiam pawh hi a ni dawn em ni, tih te pawh a ngaihtuah thei rum rum a ni. Tin, tuna kan Budget ngaihtuah lai pheih hi chu Budget kal mek ai chuan a chhah zawk ngei tur a ni. Tin, kum tawp hunah kan deficit na tur crore 307 anga han tar te pawh hi kei chu ngaihtuah danah chuan a sincere hlein ka hria. Duh chuan thup theih awm pawh a ni a, thupna awm remchang pawh a awm a. Amah-erawhchu, a realistic thei ang berin hetiang hian tar a ni rawt mai a. Kan deficit tur ang hi langsar takin tarlan tawp mai a ni. Hetia anih ang ang tihlan hi a tha e, transparency tih kha kan totuten an rawn kalpui ngei niin ka hria a. Budget a that leh that loh chu kan ngaihdan ni sela, hetiang han tihlang leh tihlang ngam hi a ropui hlein ka hria.

Tin, crore 145 atanga crore 245 kan han chho kha 243 nghawngtu chu hlawh a ni. Hlawh pung hi a ni a, tiin hrilhfiyah a ni a, ka awi a, kei chu min hmin khawp mai, a crore 100 thuartham in hlawh a lo pung a, hlawh punna kha a nasa em em a ni. Hlawh pung chungchang kha tlem sawi ta ila, hlawhpung hi tutenge tih vantlangin an tel lo tia mi tlemte chauh tel anga kan sawi hi chu ngaihtuah zauh deuh thain ka hria a, hmannah pawh heti lam hawi hi sawi tawh awmin ka in hria a, ka sawi tawh anih leh ka nawn ni sela. Mipui vantlangin kan tel ber tangka Sorkar tangka chhuak thin hi hlawh atang hian a ni viau a ni. Sorkar hnathawk hlawh a lo pun hian a la tu chang an lawm lova, an tel bik lo bawka, hlawh hi hman leh nghal mai ani deuh vek a ni. Kamding zawng zawng hian an vaiin an la a, an hmang leh nghal mai a, Bazaar dawr kai te, ei chawp zuar te, thlai hnah zuar te hetiang khawsa leh a mimir tam takin kan lo tel ve ber, khawlai pawisa leng vak ti tam thin tu chu hlawhpung hi a ni a. Chuvangin hlawh a pun hian khawpui mi chauh, 20% ho a ni e tia sawi hi a tak tak ah chuan a ni lo a, kan vaiin kan tel tlang viau a nia tih hi pawm tur niin ka hria a. Tichuan kha crore 245 rawn siam tu kha crore 100 vel ni sela, vaibelchhe za vel hlawh punna kha a aia tam zel turah ngai ila, kum 1 a lo kal a, 307 vel chu 245 atanga 307 inkar hi 62 emaw a lo ni a. A tlahniam viau a ni. Chumi kawngah chuan Financial Management kawngah kan hma a tum dan lo lang ah hian tha taka manage kan tum tih a lang a ni. Hei hian deficit hi 40 velin kumkhat chhungin a tlahniam dawn a ni tih a kawka, chu chu a lawmawn viau a ni.

Hmanni January thla tawp lampanga NEC thukhawm a, Prime Minister Pakage kan tih fo thin ah pawh khan Mizoram kan Chief Minister chu NE Frontier Magazine February thla chhuak khan a rawn fak viau a ni. Khatah khan third person in comment a ziak ah chuan Mizoram leh Meghalaya chuan lawmman hmu angin, reward angin an sawi a, midang erawh chu perek a vih an taksa a perek

chhutbur angin an sawi a ni. Tin, Financial Management chungchangah pawh Mizoram Sorkar chu a fak a ni. Chuvang-in keimahni pawh hi duhthawh thilah sawi kan chhiatna te sawi bawk mah ila, kan thatna lamte pawh hmuhhmah lovin leh thawk thawk tur niin ka ring a, chu chu a tha zawk bawkin ka ring a ni. Lak tlak miah lova kan in ngai anih chuan a ban pawh kan bang ang a, Sorkar pawh a tawp mai tur a ni. Amaherawhchu, lak tlak miah loh anga in sawi hi a tha ber em tih chu ngaihtuah ngai tak a ni. A thatna lai pawh sawi tur chu an hriat ve tho ka ring.

Nimin lamah khan R.D. kan han sawi uar deuh a. R.D. ah mai pawh khan hmasawna tam tak tun kum kal mekah pawh kan hmu a ni. Block thar te a lo piang a, DRDA District thar pawh 5 lai kan neih belh dawn a ni. Tin, chumi atan Sorkarin cheng tam tak a ruahman dawn bawk a. Tin thingtlang lam atan a lungngaih thlak awm em mai kan ti a. Block thar 5 a lo piang a DRDA District thar 5 a lo pian belh bawk chuan khangah khan tangka pawh a lo lut dawn a ni. Tin, Training Centre thar State Institute of Rural Development pawh min hawn sak thuai dawn tih kan hre bawk a. R.D. ah hian tha tak tak sawi tur a awm a ni.

Tin, Education lamah pawh hian kum hluiah khan Hindi Teacher pawh 200 chuang siam a ni tih pawh kan lo ngaihthlak tawh kha. Tin, thil dang dang pawh a awm a ni. Tin, P huldungsei bialtu in lawmthu a sawite kha a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Department dangah te pawh lawmthu sawi thei zel se a thain ka hria. Department te pawhin an theih tawk tawk ah ke an pen lo lova, an pen a ni.

Tin, FWD ah te pawh, dik tak chuan ngaihsak loh hrim hrim anga lang kha, nimin a kan ngaihthlak ang khan, Engineer lam a lo nih loh hi mawle ! a changtu Minister lam a lo nih zawk hi mawle ! tih mai turin kawng te hi a hnim thui tial tial a ni. Keini kan Bial laiah chuan Nfaizel phei, kumkhua a suar chhia ni thin kha kar lovah min han dum sak mai a. Khawimaw lai la ngaihtuah hman rih loh a awm a nih pawhin mi zawng zawng kan lawm a ni. Sorkar hmel chang a tha a ni lova, kan vaiin kan lawm a, kan tel a ni. Khatiang kha sawi tur tam tak a awm a.

Tin, kan Chief Minister in Budget chungchang a han sawi ah te pawh hian kumthar lam atana hmachhawp tam tak kan hmu a, heng hi a si se in sawi dawn ila, kan in keu khawtlai emaw a ni ang a, thil langsar zual then then erawh chu Agriculture ah te pawh ram zau tak tih zawl hna thawh mek, thawh tan mek a nih thu te kan hmu a. Hei hi tlang ram awih pang khilai ami tih zawl tur a ni lova, khilai a chuan hnuai awn tih zawl tur a ni a, Saiha bialtu zahawm takin tlang rawt tum anga an puh kha chu phai zawl nawr zau belhchhah tumna a ni zawk e, tih kan hrih ang a, khawngaih takin lo awih se ka ti ngawt mai.

Tlangram rawt zawl zawnga tum bik lul lovang. Khutah lei-
let theih sa kan neihte khu leilet zau leh zual nei thei
turin i nawr zawl belhchhah ang aw ! tih a ni a.

Tuithu pawh hi kan ram problem
lian ber pakhat a ni, hemi hi theih nasa takin an rawn
tuam hlup hlup dawn a, duh aiin Fu Speaker, i veilam ami
te hi an huh mai thei a ni, chutih hnuah chuan Tuithu a
kan harsatna hi a kiang tawh dawn a, a ngaihtat thlak
hle a ni.

Tin, hei, thil dang dang Se-
riculture lamah pawh hian hmasawna thar rahbi thar hmel
a lo lan hi mawle. Chhungkaw tam tak eizawna tling tur
silk la thar chhuah ve thei dawn tawh a ni. Tin, Land &
Revenue Settlement ina in nei loh mi 2000 lai tana hmun
plot tur an ruahman te pawh hi a nasa viau a ni. Dik
takin Aizawl emaw khawpui dang emaw a, In hmun neih vek
tumte pawh hi thil dik ber a ni em ? khawpui dang nen
tekhin ta ila, a lut apiangin a in hmun neih vek tum
emaw, in hmun neih tir vek tum emaw hi, a tu lam lam
pawh kal dan tur a ni em ? Party pawh Sorkar ila, a ba
em ? A tih tur a ni em ? Mi ramah an ti em ? tih te pawh
kha ngaihtuah theih a ni a. Chutiang chu thil awmdan a
ni ve tho bawk a. Chuvangin heng kawnga in hmun chung-
changahte hi chuan nasa lutukin in nawr lo ila, a ma-
mawh ngei chu pek tum zel a ni a. Pek pawh Sorkar hian,
a hmaa mite pawhin an pe na rawh a. Tuna mi pawhin pek
a lo tum fe bawk a. Khangah kha chuan tumah indem tur
chuang kan awmin ka hre lova. Ruahmanna erawh hi chu
lawmawm tak a ni e. Khang te te kha Chief Minister zah-
awm tak Budget Speech chungchanga chuan duh tawk ila.

Thil dang dang engemaw han
sawi leh duh ka nei nual mai. Hotu insit siak kan tih
chungchanga engemaw kan sawi leh duh a, kan kual nawk
nawk ang e, ka tih kha. Hei hi tha maw, tha lo maw, kei-
ni mi thar tam hriat thiam a har khawp mai a. Han insit
siak ralah chuan kei chu Fu Speaker, i vei lama mite chu
ka cho hauh lova, tha berah pawh ka in ngai lova, amah
erawhchu, kan sawi tur zawk nia ka rin chu a policy in-
sitsiak lam hian kal ta ila, tha zawkin ka ring. Rorelna
hi in suk nawr te, in bansan siak lam te ni ta ang sela
dik takin hneh pawh kan hneh lovang. Mahse, chutiang
kawng chu a ni silo. Mimal thil kawng lutuka insit lovin,
hemi kawngah hian sawi dan awm tawk te hi a awm mai awm
mang e aw, ka la ti rilru deuh reng a. Rorelna kengtu atan
an mi an tha lo em mai, keini kan tha zawk a ni kan ti a,
hemi kawngah hian "ti ve tawh rawh le" han ti dawn ta ila,
keini ina kan chawi zawh loh hi an ni sawm pahnih tan
chuan a rit luain ka ring a. midang paruk hian an chawi-
pui tak tak chiah chu ka ring bawk si lova. Kha anih avang-
in hemi kawngah hian eng ang vela in nawr tur nge maw kan
nih le, tih te, ka ngaihtuah deuh mai mai a.

Tichuan, kan Budget chung-changah bawk khan tawlh lut leh ta ila, Deficit kan hreh em em a. Amaherawhchu, kan deficit lohna tur a, remchang in hawng thei, chhiah, i la thar ve ang u, kan tihte, mipui rilrua tih hnual kan tum si chuan, engtin nge maw niang aw, tih ka ngaihtuah a. Rilru tak tak deuh, hnam siamna rilru hnam rilru, moral siam that tumna nen helaiah hian tawng ila thain kei ka hria a. Ti ve tura mawh phurhna la ve tur a mipui, kan cho thawh duh si lova, an tih theih apiang ti hreh tura kan zirtir zel si chuan kal ngaihna hre lovin a hma aia chhiain kan tlusawp dawn emaw a nih ka ring a. Chuvangin chhiah te hi chu sawi chhe lo hram hram ila, a dik lawm ni ? kan tih hrim hrim tur a ni dawn lawm mawni aw tiin genuine deuh takin ka rilru chuan a ngaihtuah a.

Tin, thahnem ngaihna kawngah Budget bu pakhat Demand bu kan la keu chiah lo na a. Nimin lamah khan kan hotuten priority an be fuh lo deuh tih kha Suangpuilawn bialtu atang khen kan ngaihthla a. Kan phak tawh atanga ngaihtuah a ngai a, priority bel dan hi a fuh thawkhat bawk lawm ni, a sang awnte a sang a, hei, han en den den khan, kan Budget han vuah danah pawh, Agriculture te, Police te, PWD te, Education (a pahniha lak kawpin) te tin, PHE lam te, Health lam, Medical lamte kha a sangah a tang a, a tlangpui chuan a fuh bawk lawm ni, duh thusam phak lo mahse, tiin kei ka ngai a. Kan la vuah dik bawk lawm ni ka ti a ni.

Pu Speaker, kam khat lek, ka'n sawi leh ang e. Ka zo ve mai ang. Tuna ka han sawi tak nawk nawk takah khan rilru a lo lang a tlangpui a han sawilan hram ka duh a. Heng kan khawpui siamthat hna kan town & country planning kawng te hian engangin nge ni hma kan lak belhchhah ang ? Sawt zawka kan thawh ang ? nichin Revenue Minister hnen a zawhna lo awm ta ang chi heng khawpui chhung kawng zauh leh kawng thlang hlauhawm zual tih him te, khawpui bawlhhlawh thehthangna tur ang chi te, tin, khawpui chhunga hmun pawimawh kairuallo ah kairual kan ngah te, ram neih theih chin bituk leh in sak dan tur fel tak neih te hi kan rilru kan hmanna tur pawimawh tate a ni awm mang e.

Vawinah hian kan Budget hi chipchiar tak a han luhkhung tak tak sen a ni lova. Amaherawhchu, hei ka rilrua lo lang ve reng Budget kan han approach dan hrim hrim a hi positive approach ni sela, a va tha dawn em tih a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA

:

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kha ka hmaa sawitu, khan kan thiante nuam chen ve theilo tur kha a han awnsik deuh

a nih ber kha maw.

Pu Speaker, vawiinniah hian kan Budget kan sawiho tak a hi inbumna Budget niin ka hria a. A chhan chu, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hi a dreamland-ah a cheng rei deuh a, kum 1959, 1963, 1966 bawr vela Tuirial Changel te kan tahpui hliam hliam ang hunlai velah khan vawiinniah hian kan awm niin ka hria a, a paw ka ti khawp mai, a zahthlak pawh ka ti a. Kan House Leader, kan ram hruaitu ber a ni a, vawiinniah Delhi-a zinin sum tam tak a rawn hawn thin a, a tukah Press Conference a ko a, kan puangzar vat thin a.

Amaherawhchu, vawiinniah a hnathawkten buaithlak an tih ber hi chu LOC a rawn hawn tel ta lo hi a ni thin a. Chuvang chuan vawiinniah hian kan deficit hi sang lo theilo a ni. Nimin lamahte, supplementary demand-ah te kan sawiho a, sum tak tak kan mamawh a, heng hote hi lawmthu sawina chi a nilo hrim hrim.

Min cheng nuai khat a nei a, kum khat atan Budget a siam a, a In sakna turte, a khawilo kalna turte, a Petrol leina turte leh ration lakna turte, chhياتni thatnia a hman tur nen lam a dah a. Khang kha thla 10 lekah hmang zo ta vek sela, Budget siam thiam anih kan ring em? A ni ngai lovang. Supplementary demand kha lawmthu sawina chi a nilo hrim hrim.

Tin, lehkhabu liannah intehna ngai bawkin an teh ang che u tih kan hmu a ni. Chutiang chiah chuan kan House Leader zahawm takte hi helama in thut lai khan Stock Suspend chungchangah hei hi corruption kawngka a ni in ti, tibo rawh u in ti thin. Kan bengah hian a ri a mawi khawp mai, a la cham reng a ni. Nimahsela, vawiinniah hian nichina Tlungvel Bialtu zahawm tak pu L.N.Tluanga'n a sawi ang khan in Budget hi bumna bu ka tihna chhan chu, chu chu a ni. Budget Estimates-ah chuan nuai 50, P.W.D.-ahte, P.H.E., Electric-ah te an dah ta den den a ni. Budget Estimate-ah chuan a tlem hle mai. Mahse, an hman tak taka chu P.W.D.-ah chuan Rs. nuai 250, P.W.D. hi a lehlahmah miten an sawichhiat viau lain vawiinniah hian an fakawm ang reng hlein ka hria. P.H.E.-a nuai 50 a budget-a in dah lain, cheng nuai 600 in hmang a, Electric-ah nuai 50 Budget Estimate-ah an dah lain, nuai 350 an hmang a ni. Vawiinniah pawh hian chutiang chiah chuan inbumna atan nuai 50 den denin an rawn dah leh ta a ni. Chutih lain, Printing & Stationery-ah te, Industry-ah te, Stock Suspend budget-ah an rawn dah lo ngam ta hi a ropui ka ti a, a changtu Minister-te an fakawm hlein ka hria a ni. Heng hnungzui hian Budget-in tih leh hunah chuan in rawn dah ngam tawh kha mite beisei in ni, nangmahni sawina atang hian.

Pu Speaker, kan sum indaih lohna kha kan hria a. A tam em em tawh mai a. Tunhma huna a kal chhohah pawh khan han en ta ila, kum 1988-'89 MNF Sorkarah khanin crore 53.41 Congress Sorkar kha an hnutchhiah a ni. Tiang chuanin kan sawi zung zung dawn anga. 1989-1990-ah crore 18.35, 1991-1992-ah crore 32.74 1992-1993-ah crore 23.9, 1993-1994-ah crore 30.33, 1994-1995-ah crore 31.92, 1995-1996-ah crore 27.25, 1996-1997 ah crore 53.32, 1997-1998-ah crore 117.14, a lo tam viau a. Helaiah hian vawiinia kan hotute nisate hian in sawi uar ber kha nuamchen Sorkar, tul lova sum leh pai hmang in ti a, in bei nasa hle a ni. 1998-1999-ah crore 79.36 a lo tla thla leh ta a ni, 1999-2000-ah crore 145.44, 2000-2001-ah pheih chuan crore 245.37 a lo kai chho ta hial a ni, vaibelchhe 245. He thilah hian kan hruaitute hian tihtur an neih ka hria. 1988-1989-ah vaibelchhe 53.41, hei hi actual zel a ni. Financial statement atanga ka lakchhuah zel a ni. Hei hi Congress Sorkar khan an lo nei sa a, mahse, hetiang zat deficit an neih leh chuan a tha lo ange tiin theihtawpin an tang a, kum a lo ral meuh chuan vaibelchhe 18.35 chauhah an tlathla thei a. Vawiiin-ah hian kan Sorkar thar hian 1998-1999 vaibelchhe 79.36 chauh an neih lai hian an Budget Estimate-ah chuan heti lam hi kan in reduce-a, kan tihtlem a ngai a ni tih ngaihtuah miah lovin, an Budget Estimate-ah chuan vaibelchhe 126-ah kai an lo tum nghal ta ringawt mai a ni. Hetiang tur hi a niin ka ring lo. Vaibelchhe 126.11, hetah pawh chuan kai zo ta lovin R.E. an han tih tak tak chuan vaibelchhe 145.44-a lo kai ta hial a ni. Chutiang chu Sorkar hruaituten kan tihdan tur niin ka ring lo, kan deficit a tam chuan a tihtlem dan kan ngaihtuah anga, kan Estimate-ah a tlem zawngin kan kal tur a ni. Chutiang nilo chuan vaibelchhe 157 kha an Estimate-ah nikuma 145 anih lai khan helai kan thleng chho leh dawn ringawt a, hetiang tur hi a niin ka ring lo. Chu an Estimate-ah pawh chuan ding thei lovin vaibelchhe 245, a nuai hlira nuai 24500 a lo kai ta a ni. Hetiang hi kan kaldan tur anih chuan vawiiinia hian a tam ta em a, a tlem zawngin i kal ang aw ti lovin, nakuma kan thutna tur chu nuai hlir mai 30700 ah kan kai dawn tain an rawn sawi lehngal a. Chu pawh chu vawiiina an target-a an thut theih dawn si loh avangin vaibelchhe 40000-ah hian kan kaichho dawn a ni. Chuvangin, he deficit tam em em, kan plan budget aia tam, nakumah chuan kan nei dawn a ni tih hi a lo lang dawn a ni.

Chuvangin, Sorkar kal ta kha deficit 117 lek an han neih tum pawha nuamchen Sorkar in tih chuan, nuam chen chungga, eng engin nge kan sawi dawn, nuamchen chungga Sorkar in ni leh tawh dawn a ni.

Pu Speaker, ka Unstarred Question zawhnaah khanin, financial year, February thla thlengin engzat nge overdraft kan neih ka ti a, chutah chuan vawi kua zet overdraft kan lo nei a ni. Thlatin overdraft kan nei hman a ni Pu Speaker.

Chuvang chuan, contractor-te, bill nei, L.A.D. a bill nei te, mirethei, vawiinia contract in pek hi, treasury an khar avangin bill an la thei ta lo a ni. Chu overdraft kan neih avang chuan nuai 489428 lai interest kan chawi ta lehngal a ni. Chuvangin, tul lo a sum kan hman tam lutukna hi, Sorkar a inggaihtuah chian a, pu Speaker, vawiinni ang mai maia kan kal anih chuan, inggaihtuah Chiang rawh u, he Sorkar hi kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a sawi angin han kalpui theih ngaihna a awm dawn tawh lo a ni. Chuvangin, nichina ka sawi tak ang khan mi in tehna ang bawkin min teh dawn si a, heng hunte pawh hi kan hriatchian a, kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Tichuan intodelhte kan tum si a, privatisation-te kan ti a, a zawl sa han laih ai chuan vawiinnia zawl siamrem tur tam tak a awm. Mahse, chung chu vawiinniah hian kan manifesto-tu te hian nge Bulldozer chuan han nawr ta ? Power Tiller leh Tractor bak vawiinniah hian hman theih kan la nei chuang si lova, tiang chuan India rama State ralmuang ber kan ni kan ti a, kan sawi chamchi a, a lawmawm a ni. Amaherawhchu, India State ralmuang berah hian, India hmarchhak Bank rawkna rapthlak ber kan lo nei ta a ni. Heng hi engvang nge kan tih chuan politic kalsual vang a ni.

District Council, Congress Sorkarina an khalh lai mawlh mawlh te, mawi leh mawilo pawh sawi hauh lovin, in va thlem a, in va lei a, henga in thlem chhuah, vawinah an Deputy Chairman-te hi tualthattu, tualthah avanga police-in an zawn mek, ruling party-ah lo awm la (pu Speaker, a case an siam tak loh avangin kan sawilang mai a ni.) Ruling Party-ah lo awm la, i case hi engtihnambah a ni lovang, kan tibo vek ang an ti a. Vawiinniah Deputy Chairman-ah a lo awm ta a ni, pu Speaker, a zahthlak ti raw !! Sorkarna siam nan pawh hian in fawm tawp lutuk a, tichuan, sawlaih Lai Council leh nangni ho hi an thawk ho ta a, tichuan Mara-ah Council thlan a lo hun dawn a, pawisa an mamawh hnem dawn em em tih an hria, Bank rawk a lo thleng ta. pu Speaker, a rawttute chu kan hria, niminah kan Home Minister-in a rawn sawi vek tawh a, chuvang chuan, he in thiltih dan hi in Sorkar siamnaah hian in fawm tawp lutuk a, an Sorkarna pawh hi kaltluang thei tur chi a nilo hrim hrim a ni. Tualthattu Deputy Chairman ka tih kha pu Speaker, dawt a nilo a, sawlai an House-ah pawh anmahnin an puan vek a ni.

Chakma Autonomous Council pawh Congress-in an khalh that lai hle hle tihbuai a lo ni a, an buai a, tahchuan, pawisa sum an mamawh tam em em, mahse, Bank rawk a lo thlen chuan pawisa an ngah em em mai a, mi, a hmaa zawm duh tawh reng reng lo tute pawh kha tunah chuan MNF party an rawn zawm ta a ni. Chuvang chuan heng zawng zawng hi politic kalsual avanga lo thleng a ni.

Kum 1966-ah Lunglei leh Aizawl Bank-te rawk fai vek a ni a, khang thil pawh kha politic kalsual vang a ni. Chuvangin kan ram politic hi a kalsual nasa tawh em em a ni. Vawiinniah Sorkarna siamtute pawh hi an in enlet nawn a ngai viauin ka hria a ni, pu Speaker.

Politics-a kalsual chho zel a, Mara-inthlan a lo thleng a, kan hotute pawn helai hi chu an sawi tawh, khalai a kha chu, Bank rawk atanga sum tam tak hman ka sawi kha tawk mai sela. Chutiang chuan khawvela kan hriat ngai reng reng loh Saiha Jail-te chu mipui thinurin an lo chil chhe ta. Chutah chuan khalai lung in tangte chuan himna nei lovin, tihhlumin an lo awm ta a ni. Pu Speaker, he Sorkar a lo pian atang hian Mizoram lungngaihna chhum leivak a lo thleng thin a ni. He thil hi inhriatchian a ngai. Sorkarin siamnaah in fawm tawp lutuk a, chuvang chuan he thil hi a lo langchhuak ta a ni.

Central University kan sawiah te hian Pu Speaker,.....

S P E A K E R : Lo ngawi lawk teh u. point of Order an rawn raise tlat mai a, kha kha i sawifiah a ngai a ni. An point of order raised kha Bank rawk leh he Sorkar inkungkaihna an hriat thiam loh thu a ni a, khalai tak kha han sawifiah leh lawk teh.

A inkungkaihna lai tak, Bank rawk nena a inkungkaih ngei a i hriatna lai kha han sawifiah teh. I sawi tur a ni, lo tibuai suh u. Bank rawk leh Mizoram Sorkar inkungkaihna lai tak a kha han sawi nawn teh. Minute 3 i la nei.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Ka lawm e Pu Speaker. Lawng-tlai-ah Congress Lai Council an han Sorkar a, Congress kaihhruainain, chutah chuan mawi leh mawilo pawh ngaihtuah lovin in va kal a, chuta in sawm luhte chu tualthattute an ni a. Deputy Chairman a in dah tak kha (in va kal a tih chu a dik lovang) ka sawi dawn Pu Speaker, Tahchuan, chumi hnu lawkah chuan Mara Council inthlan a lo awm dawn a, chutah chuan, chumi hnuah chuan Bank rawk a lo awm ta a ni. A thla, hun nen a ni nen, Bank rawk hnuah inthlan a lo awm a, pawisa in ngah hle a ni. Tahchuan, in tling ta reng a ni, pawisa in sem nasa a ni reng a (Bank rawk vanga pawisa ngah kan nihna kha sawifiah rawh se) Aw pawisa in ngah a ni..... in hmang ang chu, engah nge ka sawifiah ang, ngaihtuah ve mai rawh. (Kan Sorkar hian pawisa ngah kan nih leh nih loh kha sawifiah rawh.) Mahse, wawinah chuan kan Deputy Speaker, thiant e ban hunah pawh bang ve lova, kei chu min zuah dah lawmaw ti kha a thu tawk tawk a. Mahse, chung te chu resolution meuh a hnuhthlak tumin he House-ah hian an rawn thehlut ta a ni. A zahthlak lutuk. Kum 1986 velah khan eng thil nge lo thleng ? Nangni ho avang hian kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalthanhawla te chuan a dinhmun a tlak theihna turin rawng a rawn bawl a nih kha.

Kan Minister dangte pawhin (thil sawifiah tur kha a va sawifiah lo ve tualthata mi puh kha sawifiah sela, pawisa....) Politics kan khelh dan hi a va inang lo em. Pu Speaker, MNF party Mizorama an lo lan apiang hian lungngaihna chhum dum hian Mizoram a tuam thin a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU K.SANGTHUAMA : Pu Speaker, he House-ah hian member senior tak ta, zahawm tak tak in tam a, hei, keini te phe chu

kan vawikhat luh vena a ni a. Kan House hi kan thlir kan thlir hian kan zahawm lo lam deuh hian ka hria a. House-ah hian puitling taka thusawite hi a thain ka hria a. Nu Ting bo ana an vak vak te hi thil mawi pawh a niin a lang lova. Hei, parliamentarian tur tak tak chuan House-ah hian thu tluangtlam tha leh khatiang sawi mai lova, a nihna ang taka sawi te leh pawng an vak vak loh te kan chin a mawin ka ring a.

Tunhmaa House member kan nih hmaa ka lo thlir thin pawhin, hetia pawng an vak vak emaw, awmze nei lova tih vak vak emaw hi point ka pe tam ngai lova. Chuvang chuan, member zahawm tak takte ina zahawm taka thu kan sawi hian kan zavaia zahawmna niin a lang a. Chuvang chuanin, nimin lante leh a hma zawng zawnga kan thusawi dan kawngte pawh kha sawifiah ngai lovin kan hre theuh anga, House-ah hian thil hleihluak taka kan sawi loh fo hi thain ka ring a. Chuta tan chuan Opposition Leader, Pu Hminga pawhin, tunhma leh nimin leh niminpih lama a thusawiah pawh khan kan Budget chungchangah pawh khan mawi zawk leh entawn tlaka a rawn sawi thin hi ka lo beisei viau a, tunhma te pawh khan ka lo fak viau thin a. Amaherawhchu, kan Budget chungchangah te khan, khawvela Budget thalo ber anga a han sawi te kha, a chhe bera han sawina te kha a awm thin a. Khatianga a chhan leh avanga chu a chhiat leh a that kha tehna a awm chuang lova. Chuvang chuan House zahawmna kan maintain hram hram tur a ni a.

Tin, mipuitling in ni a, House-ah rei tak in awm tawh a, chuvang chuan, hetiangah hian puitlin in zir leh tur niin ka hria. Chuti lova, Pu Speaker, House-a au vak vak hi member zahawm tak takten kan tih tur a nilo fo in ka ring. Chuvangin, tun chinah chuan House hi a tihzahawm theihna te leh kan House hi mawi taka a kal theih nan kan thusawi a kha pawng au vak vak lovin kan ti tur niah ka ngai a. Chuvang chuan tun atang chuan member zawng zawng ten House a kan khawsak zia te leh kan awmdan a hi kan inenchiang tur niin ka ngai.

Kan Budget hi kan Opposition lam khan chhe lai let der in an sawi a, Pu Speaker, hetiang hi niin ka hria a. Heti khawpa leiba Sorkar hmasa atanga a lo ngah tawh chung si a hetiang budget lian Pu Speaker, kan Finance Minister, kan Chief Minister zahawm takina hetiang a rawn duang chhuak thei hi ropui ka ti a, fak tlak pawh ka ti a. Chuvangin, tumah in a an neih veloh tunah chuan Peace Bonus-te kan ti, 180 crore lai tunah hian Central Sorkarin min han pe leh nghal a. A bakah kumtin atan 50 crore min pe leh dawn nghal a. Tu Finance Minister-in nge sawichhuak, Mizoram Finance Minister, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak chauh hian a ni lawm ni, India ram State-ah hian vawiinniah rawn sawichhuak ni. Chuvangin, hengte hi, in rilru tak chu sawi ta ula, pu Speaker, kan Opposition lam hi an lawm ve in ka ring a. Chuvangin, House-ah hian mahni rilru ang te hi sawichhuah ngai a ni a. Mahni rilru lo ang sawichhuah min an thil tih tawh te nilo baksak emaw a sawi vak vak te kan chin loh deuh te a thain ka ring.

Chuvang chuan hetiangah hian kan rilru tak tak te sawichhuak ila, hetiang pawisa Re 1/- pawh a dik tak chuan Central atanga a lo thlawn mai a lak hi thil har tak asin. 180 crore leh 50 crore kumtin han hmuh leh tur ang te hi lawm theuh tur kan ni. Lawm avanga vawiinniah a chhe zawng leh he House-a in sawi chhe zawng kan tih hi chu thil mawi pawh niin a lang lova. Chuvang chuan lawm te in lawmpui hi har viau an ti thin a, pu Speaker, lawm te lawmpui a har viau rual rual hian tap te tahpui erawhchu a awl thin an ti.

Chuvang chuan lawmte in lawmpuia, thil tha ti te inlawmpui nachang kan hriat a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chuvangin Opposition nih hian ruling party nih lai chuan a inanglo viau pawh a niin a rinawm a. Hei kan Opposition ho pawh hian constructive opposition nih tumin hetii laia kan han inthen tirh pawh khan an han sawi fo thin a. Heti khawpa kan sum dinhmun a chhiat laia sum dinhmun tha tura theihtawp Sorkarin a chhuah laia, Sorkar-ina measure a lak laia, tax-te kan Sorkarin a rawn buatsaih, sales tax-te, tui leh electric ah te Pu Speaker, Sorkar-ina policy mumal tak a rawn siam chhoh te, namen lovin kan opposition lamin pu Speaker, an rawn sawisel a, heng sawiselte hi Sorkarin, kan pawisa harsat chungchangah theih tawp in chhuah lo a ni ti a rawn sawisel si hi pu Speaker, engatinge kan Sorkarin a hetii laia kan harsatna chhanchhuak tura policy mumal tak, sales tax lak chungchangte, electric bill-te, tui bill tihsan chungchangte hetii laia Sorkarin a rawn ruahman a hi engatinge kan opposition lam hian pu Speaker, hetii taka principle pawh nei lova, sawiselna nasa tak mai helai House-a an rawn ti leh hi thil ngaihthiam harsa tak niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, pu Speaker, kan han sawi leh thil kan han tih reng reng hian duham lutuka thil sawite duham tak maia thil tihte hi a ngaihthlak a hrehawm thin a. Thil tha-ah hi chuan opposition kan ni emaw, ruling lam kan ni emaw, thil tha kan tihnaah hi chuan

in support tlang ila, a tha lo lai na na na a awm anih crawh chuan sawiselna thianghlim chu a awm thin a ni. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, hetianglaia sum harsatna chung-chang House-a kan sawi a, kan inhnial bar bar lai hian engatinge kan Sales Tax lak tur te leh tui leh electric bill a lo sang ta, hetiang atanga engemaw chen Sorkarina chhanchhuahna thil a rawn buatsaihah hian namen lo maia hetiang anga sawiselna te kan han chhakchhuak leh thin hi kan opposition lam pawh hian ngaihtuah chiang se a tha hlein ka ring a.

Tin, kan Budget chungchangah hian a dik chiah chuan vawiinnia kan deficit lo awm hi tunhma atanga kan pawisa kal chho leh kan financial management a dik tawk loh avanga vawiinnia hetiang zat lo tling chho ta a ni a. Chuvangin, hengte hi kan hriat duh chuan kumina 145 atanga 245.37 a lo kal chho ta hi kan hriat duh chuan hemi supplementary demand tihah hian chiang takin a rawn hrilhfiyah a pu Speaker. Chuvang chuan hengte hi an thlir ve tho in ka ring a, hemi kan deficit crore 100 dawn lai a lo pun chhohna ah hian hengah hian kan Sorkar hnathawk hlawn lo pung tam tak te avang a ni tih chiang takin a rawn ziak chho a. Heta tan hian crore 100 vel hman chhoh a ni a, chuvangin, heng hi chiang taka a ziah leh an hriat reng si hi engatinge Sorkar hnathawk hlawn Sorkarin a tihpun te pawh a dik chiah chuan Pu Speaker, hetah Sorkar kan siam ho lai atanga heng zawng zawng te hi kan ngaihtuah tlan a ni a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, hmana tha an tih kha vawiinniah hian thalo an ti leh ta nge ni. Chuvangin Sorkar hnathawkte hlawn pun avang hi a tlangpui a ni a, tuna deficit budget a lo tam nachhan pawh hi. Chuvangin heng te hi kan sawisel leh anih si chuan Pu Speaker, engatinge Sorkar hnathawk hlawn lo pung ta te hi kan sawisel nge ni a, tih te hi kan sawi duh a. Sawisel lo anih si chuan Pu Speaker, engatinge tunah hian kan budget kan deficit-na heti lai a revised estimate-ah hian 1999-2000 ah hianin 145.44 crore a ni a, chutah tunah hianin 245.37 crore a lo ni leh ta, tichuan, hemi a dificit-na hi during the year itself is 99.96 crore a ni a. A awmzia chu, heti laia sawiah hian Sorkar hnathawk hlawn pung kan pekah hianin vaibelchhe 100 vel a lo ni a. Pu Speaker, chuvang chuan hei hi han pah leh ta ila, tun budget ah hian deficit a lo punna hi kei chu ka chhut chhuak thiam lova, kan thiamnain a pha bawk lo. Heti laiah hian tun Sorkarina budget kan han siamah hian hemi Sorkar hnathawk hlawn pung pu Speaker, kan han peknaah chauh hian kan deficit a lo punna niin ka hria. Hengte chu tunah Peace Bonus atang hian pu Speaker, a lo kal leh dawn a, hemi hi kan adjust chho leh anga, tichuan, kan deficit-na hi chiang takin a lo lang ang, a lo hniamthla leh mai dawn a ni.

Chuvangin Sorkar hian deficit-na thar engmah a neih kei chu kan budget bu atang hian ka hre lova, chuvang chuan thil hi sawisel emaw a thalo zawnga ngaihtuah a han sawi ve hrim hrim kan duh anih chuan chu chu thudangah dah ila.

Chuvang chuan kumina kan Budget hi a tha ka ti a, ka hma amite sawi Budget thalo anga an sawi kha ka pawm ve lova. Hetianga Budget tha hi vawiina pawisa indaih lohna hetiang khawp Sorkarina hmachawp laia hetiang khawpa Budget tha Sorkarin a rawn duang chhuak hi chu fakawm ka ti a, fak mawlh mawlh tlak niin ka hria a. Khawvelah hian thil duhthusam emaw, thil reng rengah hian tha famkim khawvelah hian awm erawhchu thil harsa tak a ni a. Chutih lai karah chuan sum harsatna tam tak kan neihna karah Budget tha tak mai hetilaila kan Finance Minister-in a rawn duang chhuak thei hi ropui ka ti a. Mi State-te pawh kumin Budget-ah hian an lo deficit ve em em a, ni 27.3.2000 ah hian Nagaland pawhin Budget an pharh a, hetah hian opening deficit hi vaibelchhe 230.84 a ni nghe nghe a. An closing deficit chu vaibelchhe 324 a ni nghe nghe a ni. Ni 28.3.2000 ah Meghalaya pawh hian opening deficit hi vaibelchhe 271.61 crore an nei a, closing deficit-ah chuan vaibelchhe 361.61 a ni a. Hetah pawh sales tax lakbelh tur an la ti leh ta nghal a ni. Punjab pawh hian ni 22.3.2000 ah hian vaibelchhe 498.35 a ni. Hetah hian tax chi hrang hrang atan hian vaibelchhe 100 lak luhna tur an la ruahman ta a. Ni 23.3.2000 ah Orissa phei chuan vaibelchhe 2170 an nei nghe nghe a ni. Andhra Pradesh phei chu ni 23.3.2000 ah hian vaibelchhe 5404 crore an nei a ni. Hetah hian thlaruk atan vote on account-ah hian hei hi an pass nghe nghe a ni.

Hetianga ang hi a ni a, Budget chhe ber awm a an rawn sawi kha mi State-te pawh chiang takin kan hmu a, (Interruption) Kan opposition lamte pawh hian engtingge hetiang a an rawn hmuh theih chu aw ka ti a. Hei Budget-te chu vawi tam tak pharhnaah vawiina kan member senior tak tak te pawh hian Budget vawi tam tak an lo pharh tawh a, anni mahni ngei pawh Finance Minister pawh hun rei tak an lo ni ve tawh a. Heti laiah hian thil hriatsual an nei thin nge ni? Vawiina kan Budget hetiang khawvela Budget chhe ber ni awma an hmuh theih hi mak ka ti a. Hetiang laiah hian khawvel thil zawng zawng hriaah an in ngai nge ni, thil an hre bawk a, keini te chu thil hrelo kan ni a, an thil hriat hi a zau deuh nge ni, khawvela Budget chhe ber, khawi atangin nge an teh ang tih te kan ngaihtuah a, tu State atangin nge teh ni ang aw tih te ka ngaihtuah a. Chuvangin eng Budget atanga teh nge ni ang le, chuvangin khawvela Budget chhe ber ni awma an ngaih theihna kha khawi atang, engang dinmun atangin nge an teh ang le? Keini aia heng State deficit tam tak neitute, keini aia deficit-ah pawh tam tak neitute hi chhe zawk awm tak, mahse, chu aia chhe zawk awma Mizoram Budget siam an sawi theite hi heng te hi an hmulo nge ni anga, an rinthu in an sawi thin.

Speaker, : Lo ngawi lawk rawh aw, kan hun a tawp a, minute thum a la nei a, i nghak lawk ang aw! tumah lo intibuai lo ila)

Awle, pu Speaker, nichina kan Saitual bialtu MLA zahawm tak pu Zira Khan Lawngtlai lam chanchin kha a han sawi a. Tualthahna chungchangte a han sawi a, khangte kha tunge ni a hming leh a thah ni te tih kha kan han zawt leh a, min hrilh thei lo a.

Tin, pawisa chungchangah te Bank rawk anih avanga kan Sorkar demna kha a rawn sawiah khan Bank rawk avanga Sorkarina a ngah tak thute kha Sorkar kha Bank rawknaah a tel niawm taka ngaih theihnain an sawi te kha a diklo hle a. Tin, chu lovah sawmi District Council rawn inleh chungchangah Sorkarin a leite a ti a. Sorkarin Congress ang hian tumah kan la lei ve ngai lo. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, MNF Sorkar hian tumah kan lei ngailo a ni. Congress chuan a thlem thin a, a duh ang angin a ti thin. Chuvang a ni lawm ni helaia kan senior member zahawm tak tak thenkhatte pawh MNF atanga Congress-ah te an lo inleh thin ni? Chutianga ti tur hian MNF hian kan ti ve ngai lo a ni.

Pu Speaker, Congress-a member kan thlem thlu ve ngai lo, anmahni duh thua District Council kha rawn in let a ni tih vawiinah House hi ka hriih duh a, chuvangin, hetiangah hian pawisa kan chelek ve ngailo ani tih hi Pu Speaker, min lo hriatpui turin vawiinni hian kan hriih duh che a ni. Tin, Court-in decission a siam/a rem hma reng rengin tual a thah khan engmah a ti thei ngailo a ni tih hi kan hriat atan a tha in ka ring. M.L.A. te han lei khawm a, khatianga midang mahni party-a inlet tura han tihah chuan kan tluk lo deuh hlek che u a ni. Pu Speaker, Congress hi kan tluk lo deuh hlek a ni tih hi vawiinah kan hriat atan kan sawi duh bawka ni. Awle, hei, thil sawi tur tam tak awm mahsela, chu chu ka sawi theih tawka ni mai sela, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

:

Awle, kan hun a pel hret a,
dar 2:00-ah kan lut leh anga.

Meeting adjourned 1:10 P.M.

.....438/-

SPEAKER : Member sawmparukin kan sawi tawh a, tunah i chhunzawm leh ila. Pu P.B.Rosanga, nichin, chawhma lam khan a phar tawh a.

PU P.B.ROSANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Nimin lamah te khan leh nimin piah lamah supplementary demand kan sawi tum khan, tlem ka sawi tawh a. Nimina Lawngtlai bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan, Budget discuss tur hi kan nei meuh em ni ? tih hi ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm a.

Tunah hian planning commission atangin engmah figure kan la nei lova. Tin, non-planah kan figure tur engmah hriat ala awm lova, chutiang si chuan, nimin piahah khan, 'Vote on account' thla khat atan kan han pass ta ringawt mai a. Khatah khan sawi theihna a la awm lova, Pu Speaker, a dik chiah chuan kan kal phung a hi, kalphung lo lutukin kan kal dawn niin a lang a. Tiangah hian, thla khat chauh mai atana 'Vote on account' kan han neih khan, tuna helai Budget anga kan pharh a hi kan pass si chuan, wawiin niah planning commission atangin kan figure tur kan nei lova. Non-plan atangin figure kan nei lo bawka, boruak Budget a ni. Budget tak tak a la awm lo hrim hrim a, nikum figure angin lo kal ula, tih tawngkam a awm a. Chulai karah chuan a dik takin enge wawiinah keini Legislator te hian sawi tur kan neih ? Budget kan ngaihtuah dawn reng reng chuan, a ken a awm sa a, constitutional requirements ani a. Constitution-in a phut a ni a. Hetah hian detail in estimate a awm tur a ni a, tin, Budget in a ken, a document ken fo thin chu, work schedule a keng tur a ni a. Tin, sectoral allocation a awm loh chuan discuss tur kan nei miah lo. Work Schedule bakah pawh work programmental awm tur ani a, helaia figure rengawt hian keini tan enge sawi tur kan hriat ve ang ? Engmah heta tang hian sawi tur a awm lo hrim hrim tih hi, thil Chiang a ni a. A that loh zia kan hriat chian theihna atan, hei kumina Supplementary Demand ngawt pawh kha zuk en ula, hman ni a kan pass tak kha kan C.M portfolio chhung ami ngei, Agriculture demand zuk en ila. Original-a kan Budget kan vote ai khan a let aia tamin supplementary demand-ah khan a lo pung ta a ni. Chu chuan Budget kal hmang that loh zia a ti Chiang a, ama department ngei Horticulture kan zuk en pawhin chutiang chiah tho chu a ni tlat a ni. Chuti anih si chuan he House in a kan sawi miah lovin, member tena kan hriat pui miah lovin, anmahni duh tawkin heta fund kan neih let aia tam mah kha department a lo chen te tihna a ni a. Hei hi Budget kal hmang tur a ni lo reng reng a, Budget kan pharh dawn chuan a ken tel ngei ngei tur thil a awm a, a tlang-pui thu in tunhma te phei kha chuan, nikum hmasa lam

C&A.G report te kha hetah hian pharh a ni thin a, chu-mi atang chuan engangin nge he sorkar hi a performance tih te pawh a thlir theih thin a. Chu chu a tel lo phawt a, work schedule leh work programme a awm lova.

Tin, hei kan sawi lar em em sorkar hnathawk te hlawh pun chungchang thu te kan sawi langsar a, engang chiah nge an hmuhdan kan hriat theih-na turin appendices hetah hian min pe tel lova. Engang chiah in nge kan sorkar hnathawk hote hian an hlawh punna hi an lo benefit a, an dinhmun an that pui dan tih te House-ah hian zirtur pakhat mah a awm lo.

Hetiayang hi Budget kalhmang a ni lo hrim hrim a, nimina kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan, hetiayang thil hi enge ni, thuhruk Budget tih a member zahawm tak pakhatin a a rawn sawi a kha a dik chiah mai a.

Tunah hian thlakhat atan vote on account kan han zo ta a. A tlangpui thu in thla khat a ral chuan hemi kan plan figure hi a lo la thleng lo anih phei chuan, a buaithlak ta hle a ni. Engtin nge khalai gap kha min kal pui a tum? kan vote miah lo a ni a kha tah khan. Chu lai question pawh chu thil awm thei a ni a, a tlangpui thu in hetiayang ang dinhmun anih hi chuan kalphung pangngaiyah vote on account hi thla thum/ thla li atan kan passed a. Chuta hun chung chuan engti zawng pawhin planning commission atang leh non-plan figure atang te in kan lo hre tawh a. Tichuan, July, August thla ah emaw Budget kan thu a, engkim Budget document kimin kan sum hman dan tur demand hrang hrang a sectoral allocation te nen engkim chianguang takin member ten kan sawiho thei a. Tikhan transparency pawh a awm nghal a ni Pu Speaker.

Vawiin ni a kan House Leader in a mi kalpui a tum dan hi a Budget hrim hrim hi a transparent lo tlat. A him lo a ni hei hi, kan kalphung tur a ni lo. Hei hi em ni kalphung thar nikum lama kan sawi hluar viau thin kha, chuvangin Pu Speaker, he Budget hi Budget a la tling lo hrim hrim a, a document a pawh hi a la kim lo hrim hrim a. Chuvangin sawi el thei kan ni em ni tih hi a pakhatnaah chuan ka sawi duh a.

Tin, a pahnihnaah chuan, kan Finance Minister zahawm tak statement-ah hian 1999 - 2000 tanna ah khan deficit Rs.145.44 crore kan nei a. He deficit lo awmna hi 1987-a State kan nih atanga tlingkhawm a ni tih a sawi a. Hei hi thu dik a ni em? ka hriat sual loh chuan hemi chungchang thu ah hian 1990 - 91 Financial Year-ah khan Mukherjee Comm. in hemi a deficit tlingkhawm a kha min square up sak tawh a. Tin, khami ah an nuai bo kha 71 crore tih hriat a ni a. Tin, 1992 - 93 Fin. Year tawpah khan khati laia Central Fin.Minister Manmohan Singh khan hetianga deficit outstanding kan tih hi min wsiwe sak tawh a, 30 crore. Chumi hnua lo tlingkhawm leh chu niin a lang

si a. Engtin nge kan finance minister hian 1987 atanga vawiin ni thleng a tlingkhawm a tih theih ? Khang thil te kha a hre lo nge thu dik lo min hrih hrim hrim ? A dik tak chuan kan Budget han en hian thil hrehawm tak chu hei 1998 - 99 Financial Year end-ah deficit kan neih hi 145.44 crore a ni a. 1999 - 2000 ending-a kan neih tur hi 245.37 crore a lo ni a. Tichuan, tuna Budget kan sawiho a hi a tawp hun ah 2000 - 2001 Financial Year ending-ah chuan 307 crore deficit tura estimate a ni.

Hei hi Budget tha a ni em tih hi ka ngaihtuah a, helaia document tul ang zawng zawng pawh awm lo Budget, Budget chhe ber kan tihna chhan pawh kha a ni a. Chumi bakah helaia deficit awmdan a hi sawi fiah tul in ka hria.

Kum 1997 - 98 Financial Year a lo tawp a, '98 - '99 tana Budget sorkar hmasa in a present khan, khati laia Finance Minister zahawm takin a deficit 79 crore kha rapthlak a ti hle a ni. A tawngkam takah chuan hetiang zozai deficit avang hian Reserve Bank ngunhnam lian pui chuan ka ringah sahchhum mai turin min tin a, chu chuan min ti thlabar a, heti zozai deficit kan neihna leh sorkar sum leh pai indaihlohna siam tha tur hian damdawi mum mai in a tlin tawh lova. Operation a ngai a ni tiin he House zahawm tak ah hian statement a siam a nih kha. A dik tak chuan khang pawh kha anni chuan khatiang khawp khan an ngai pawimawh a. Chumi hnuah an theih ang ang in tan pawh an la tih kan hria a, mahse hun a lo kal zel a, han en ila khami kan han rochun chhoh dan kha, a number kal chhoh dan hi kan deficit na 145.44 crore a ni a. Tun Financial Year kal ta hmasa ah khan, tuna kan hman mek lo tawp hian 240.37 tur a ni ta a. A pun chhoh dan han en hrim hrim hian Pu Speaker, hetiang khawpa rapthlak deficit a kal na hi kan ram Legislative Assembly- ah hian Budget hetiang hi kan la hmu ngai lo a ni. Chuvang hrim hrim pawh chuan Budget chhe ber kan ti lo thei lova, tun Financial ending, tun March thla tawp ami tur atan 245.37 hi an sawi dan ber khan sorkar hnathawk hlawh lo pung vang a ni tihthu te kan ngaithla a. Chu pawh chu lo nitase, tuna kan Budget pharh mek tawp hun tura crore 307 lai mai deficit tur han ni thei te hi efficient finance management a ni thei ang em ? Heti baka hlawhchhamna hi a awm thei dawn em ni tih hi Pu Speaker ka thlir dan a ni a. Chuvangin he Budget hi Budget chhe ber kan ti lo thei lo a ni. A chhiat zual na em em chu nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan, thla khat lek atan vote on account min han pass pui a; a dang zawng zawng kha boruak ringawt mai in Chiang Miah lovin, engmah Budget document kan zir tur pawh Chiangkuang awm si lovin kal pui an han tum a. Enge ni hei hian a phenah ken a neih tih hi ngaihtuah tur a awm in ka hria a, zoram mipui hian chu chu kan zir tur leh thlir tur pawh awmin ka hria a. A chhan chu hemi thla khat lek vote on account hnu hian thla 10 leh thla 1 deuh thaw chung hi, Budget figure vawiin a pek nei si lovin, Mizoram sum lo kal

tur hi duh tawka suasam tumna a awm tih hi hei hian a ti lang chiang em em in ka hria a. Chuvangin transparency sorkara nei tan chuan tihdanphung tur niin ka hre lova. Hei hi chu ngun taka em chian a ngai a ni. Chupak-ah chuan kan Governor's Address-ah khan P.M in Peace Bonus atana Vaibelchhe 180 lai min pek a sawina thu kan hmu a. Hei kan Finance Minister Statement-ah hian kan hmu leh a, mahse tianga kan ram hruaitu lu ber ve ve tena aw an chhuah tawhna si ah hian kan Budget-ah engmah lang tur a la awm si lova. Heng te hi a tak tak a ni em tih a rinhlelh awm hial lo maw tih ka ngaihtuahna ah a awm a. Tak tak anih dawn chuan P.M in January thla ah a puang tawh a, he House-ah hian kan Governor in a sawi a, kan C.M in a sawi tawh bawk a. Thu tling a nih si chuan kan Budget-ah te pawh rawn reflect tawh mai awm, mahse vawiin ah a tak ram hmuh tur a awm si lova. Chungte pawh nu engtin nge min dahrem sak a tum ang tih hi ka ngaihtuah a. He kan Budget hi Budget thaah pawm theih a niin ka hre lo hrim hrim a, niminah kan supply minister zahawm takin Budget chiang kan la nei lova, rin thu in kan kal a tih ang mai kha kan la ni em ni ? Budget chiang chu kan nei tur a ni a, chuti anih loh chuan engati nge tunah hian Budget min pass pui an tum ? Kan kalphung tur chu vote on account in kan kal anga. Chu chuan Budget figure te kan neih hunah Budget tak chu kan sawi khawm dawn a ni lawm ni. Chumi ni lova min kal pui chuan sorkar kalphung a ni lo. Kalphung thar kan tih kha hei hi a nih chuan a dik tak chuan kan inkaihhruai nan a him tawk lo anga, kan ramah hian hmasawna tur thil tam tak kan la hmabak laia, hetiang Budget chiangkuang lo tak mai nena kan kal dawn anih chuan kan ram hmabak a chhe lutuk dawn a ni.

Chuvangin mumal nei zawka kan kaltheihna turin he tuna Budget an rawn pharh hi la ngaihtuah tlak a ni lovin ka hria a, ngaihtuah rih lo ila, vote on account ah hian kal ila, figure kan neih hunah Budget boruak mai ni lovin, a takin kal pui zawk ila. Chuta tang chuan awmze neiin kan kalthei ang tih hi. Deficit a awm alawm, nikum deficit a awm a, kumin deficit pawh a awm alawm, a hriat theih vek a; deficit hi nakum a mi tur hi chu rin thu a ni a, tunah figure kan nei tawh a deficit awm sa vek a ni a. He tih khawpa deficit nasa hi Mizoram Budget-ah hian a la awm ngai lo, chuvangin, Budget hi, Budget puitling lo, Budget chhe ber, ngaihtuah tlak loh a ni tih hi Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh a ni.

SPEAKER : Pu Lalrinchhana. Group hrang hrang atangin aw..

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka hma a Ngopa bialtuin a, a rawn sawi ah khan, a hre fuh lo deuh a maw ni chu aw! ka ti a. Budget nei lo a, Budget

ngaihtuah angin an sawi a, budget zat pawh awm lo, sectoral allocation pawh awm lo ang khan a sawi a. Heng kan budget bu zawng zawngte hi han thlir ila, kan budget neih zat hrang hrangin a khat vek a. Relief account atanga kan hmuh leh Public account atanga kan hmuh zat hi a awm a ni tih kha a sawi thei a. Tin, sectoral allocation a awm lo tih hi, helaia department allocation zawng zawngte hi an hmuh lo em ni ? Tin, hun kal ta ah pawh khan, confident central sorkarin an rawn tih thin, kan budget sum hi 90% hi central atanga rawn tih a ni tih kan hre theuh mai a. Chutah chuan non-plan ah chuti zat, plan ah chutizat, allocation lo ti phawt mai rawh u an tih atanga budget provision hi siam vek a ni. Kum hmasa lam bawh atangin chuti bawh chu a ni. Chutianga siam vek chu a ni. Tichuan central lam atanga plan te non-plan te atanga in sum hmuh tur hi, nikum size hian budget lo pharh phawt mai rawh u, a bak chu a la awm ang ang hi supplementary budget ah tih leh tur a ni ang tihna ang chiaa a ni. Tunah pawh a kalphung hi, chuvangin hemi kawngah hian budget allocation awm lo leh amount awm lo ang zia zang a rawn sawi hi he Assembly House ah hian experience kum engemaw zat lo nei tawh hlawm angin kan lang si a. Hetianga thu kan sawi hi mipui bum kan tum hrim hrim em ni ? chuvangin House ah experience lo nei tawh leh minister lo ni tawh phei chuan heng kawng ah hian kan fimkhur a ngai khawp in ka hria a. (member dangin an rawn sawi buai a) Kumin ah hian an rawn sanction hi nikum figure level-in kan rawn sanction e tiin an rawn pe chhuak a ni, chu zawk chu a ni, nikum level-in kan kal kan tih na chhan hi. Chu chu Pu Speaker, kan hriat a pawimawhin ka hria a.

Tin, Central ah India ram pum economics harsatna avangin sum leh pai ah hian planning ah pawh a ni a. Tin, finance commission pawhin a ni a, budget session ah Central atan pawh, state tin atan pawh fel taka allocation han siam emaw, plan leh non-plan atana sum rawn ruahman chhuah hi an nei hman ngai lo reng reng a ni kum tin in. Kumin ah pawh chu chu an dinhmun a ni. Central-in fel takin min rawn pe chhuakin, keinin ching fel thei lo ila, kan budget allocation leh estimates hi a minimal thei lo lo ti ila chu kan dik lo a ni ang. Amaherawhchu, Central atangin heng thil hi a la tih theih loh avang zawkin, nikum base-in lo ti rawh u, an tih avang zawkin kan ti mai a ni. Tunah a figure tur pawh hi a la kim kher bovang, lo ti rawh u an tih avang zawkin kan ti mai a ni. Helaia state budget siamtu leh helai finance minister-ina pawisa a enkawl dan leh budget a buatsaih danah hian ama fel lohna avang zawk a han puh kha chu a dik thei lo. India ram puma expert ten thil an rawn ruahman tawh hi a fel lo an ti anih chuan indirect in an zuk sawisel tihna a ni, Chuvang chuan helaia kan state budget buatsaih an sawiselna kawng hi Central atanga sum leh pai harsatna avanga tun hunah heti chin hi pawisa kan rawn thehchhuah dan tur a ni e. Hemi hmang hian rawnti rawh u an ti a, chu chu final ang a rawn tih theih loh anih avang zawkin leh heti chin hian

rawn ti rawh u an tih avang hian a ni hei hi kan chan ni. Nikumah pawh khan hetiang hi a ni a, nikumah phei kha chuan a harsa leh zual a; July thla lam ami tur hi vote on account lo buatsaih turin mi ti chauh zawk a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, 1999 - 2000
a kan finance Minister-in sum leh pai a enkawl chhohna hi a rawn dem viau a, kei chuan ropui ka ti in fakawm ka ti a. Sawi fo tawh ang khan kan rochun sorkar/budget nasat zia hi kan hre tlat. Chutiang chung chuan supplementary-a sum kan hmuh belh tam zia te kha han sawi ila, chumi chu tluang taka a kal chhoh pui danah hian financial minister hi fak tlak a ni. Tin, keimahnin kan fak hma a Prime Minister leh Central Minister dangte fak lo hlauh tawh a hi vawiin ah he House hian kan fak ve tur a ni dawn lawm ni ? Heti khawpa kan harsatna hnuaiiah pawh sum leh pai tlachham lovasorkar tluang taka min kal pui tura financial management lo ti tu kan finance Minister, C.M ni bawh hi vawiinah hian Zoram mipuite hian chawimawina kan hlan hi kan tih tur dik tak a ni. Prime Minister leh Minister dangte pawhin state Minister dang te hnenah anni hi financial management-ah hian entawn rawh u ti khawpa an lo fak thin C.M a ni tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan heti zawnga an rawn beih hi chu an hming tha lutuk dawn tih an hlauh vang em ni aw ka ti a ni. Chuti em em chuan ngaihtuahna kan hman loh hi a tha lawm ni aw ka ti a. Tin, heng thil ruahmanna leh hmanna zawng zawng hi hman ni a kan sawi tawh ang khan vawiin nia a au ring hlei hlei te hi, hemi kawnga a hmang tam tute an ni ve tho a nia. He sum leh pai tuna kan hman tawh leh financial management kum khat chung kan kal pui na ah hian, a hun tam ber hi vawiin nia au ring ringte hian an ministry hnuai a an lo hman te vek tho an ni. Vawiin niah hian tihtlakloh ang zawnga a kal dawn anih chuan, sum leh pai an lo sawisak dan kha hman tlat loh a ni tih.....
(Pu Hminga thu sawi in a zui)

Tin, Pu Speaker, vawiin niah hian kan Finance Minister leh C.M hi em em na ka hriat chu India rama financial head-a la awm ngai reng reng lo Peace Bonus head India sorkarin a rawn siam chhuak hi, hemi hitu hnen atanga rawn siam chhuah nge kan tih chuan, tuna kan finance minister leh kan C.M

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan portfolio atanga han en khan kan budget atanga 30 a thena hmun khat ang chauh hi keini lam hian kan chang a, hmun 30 a 29 kha treasury bench mite chan hi a ni. Kha kha chu statement dik lo a ni a cancel rawh se, cancel ngei ngei tur a ni. A lai loh zia atang khan mipuiin an hisap thiam tho.

....444/-

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, khawiah nge a awm. A takin min entir rawh se. Peace Bonus head kha khawiah nge sanction a nih ? Finance ministry in Peace Bonus head a siam em, Pu Speaker ?

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, chuvang chuan tun hunah hian a tam emaw, a tlem emaw lam ni lovin, kan tlakchham hunah non-plan atangin a tlakchhamna emaw, plan atanga tlakchhamna pawh ni rawh se, chumi ah kan buatsaih theihna reng reng ahkan tlakchhamna puhrukna tur pawisa head thar rawn initiate chhuaktu leh Central sorkar rawn siam chhuah tir tu anih avangin, vawiin nia kan House Leader leh kan finance Minister hi chawimawi tlak a ni. Kumin ah chuan Vaibelchhe 180 leh plan-a kum tina 50 crore han tih hi a la tlem rih pawh a ni mahna. Amaherawhchu, hemi bakah hian a tul angin he Peace Bonus hmang hian kan harsatna thu hi Central-ah englai pawhin kan nawr thei reng a ni. Chu mi kawng rawn hawna a hi a ropui a ni. Chuvang chuan kan State tana vanneihthlak kan State chang pawh ni lo, state dang pawhin a a zar an zo tan mek a rawn chhuak thei hi, hemi hi tu atanga rawn chhuak nge ? Tu rawn initiate nge ? kan tih chuan tuna kan finance Minister leh kan House Leader initiate vek hi a ni. Chuvang chuan in helai thil hi a ropui a ni. Chuvang chuan hemi kawngah hian finance Minister hetiang anga thil rawn tichhuaktu a nihna kawng ah hian in a ropui ka ti tak zet a ni.

Tin, ka sawi leh duh chu deficit neia budget buatsaih hi kan pawngpaw tan ringawt leh leiba tam apiang hian hma an sawn tih ang chi kha a ni lo, vawiin niah he thil rawn sawi hi ka duh a ni. Programme kan han buatsaih leh hma kan han lakah hian vawiin niah kan pawisa allocation-ah hian Vaibelchhe 240 zetin deficit mah ila, reilote ah sum kan lak luh tur hmangin hei hi chu kan recover dawn tih hmuhna avang zawkin hei hi kan ti ngam a ni. Chutiang ni si closing deficit...

BU LALRINZUALA : Pu Speaker, engati nge chutiang ni si closing deficit ah hian kan forcast-ah hian Vaibelchhe 307 kan forcast si, kan in tih tur em ni ?

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, vawiin niah hian-in Receipt tunah hian a taka la lang si lo ah chuanin,

vawiin nia lantir ah chuan a hniam angin a lang tho reng ang. Mahse, nakinah a tak taka receipt a lo kal hunah chuan a su hniam dawn tih kan hre reng. Dik tak chuan tunah hian Vaibelchhe 240 zet deficit a awm. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian pawisa hmin sa, a taka rawn thleng si lo, Vaibelchhe 200 tel a awm sa tih kan hre reng. Chu chu reilote ah a lo kal dawn, chu chuanin a rawn recover nghal dawn, chu chu kan hre reng. Chumi kan hmuh lawkna atang chuan hengte hi ngam sakin kan ti ngam a ni. Kan sawi kan sawi alawm Pu Speaker, Vaibelchhe 180 tunah kan sum atangin a awm sa tih kan hre reng. Chutiang bawkin a cash pawh a lo kal reng dawn tih hi a lang reng. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, hemi kawngah hianin a recover-na tur, he deficit recover-na tur hi chu kan hmuh lawk avangin kan sawi a ni.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, he kan budget Bu-ah hian Central atanga sum kan hmuh dan zawng zawng a lang vek a. Pair of Resources tih te, Central Pair of Taxes tih te, Grant-in-aid tih te (Speaker : Ngawi rawh u, a rawn sawi anga, nakinah in la sawi fiah ve dawn nia. Hetia mi pakhat thu sawi lai kan tih buai zel dawn chuan kan tibuai rei lutuka) Pu Speaker, Minister zahawm tak a ni si a, Central ina Peace Bonus atanga sum min pe a tih a kha a lanna a awm loh avangin clarify turin kan duh mai ania.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, Finance Department. Central ami ten hetizat hi lo puk rawh u an tih chin chiah tunah chuan receipt side-ah hian kan sawi thei a ni. Amaherawhchu, Political side-a Prime Minister te commitment, amaherawhchu, receipt side-a taka la dah theih si loh a hi engemaw zat a awm a ni, chumi wang zawk chu a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, hemi deficit-a crore 200 tel awm a hi dah a nih ngam na chhan chu reilote ah thil hmuh kan nei dawn tih kan rin avangin kan ti ngam a ni. Chu chu ania Pu Speaker, heng kawngah hianin Budget lo kalphung leh Budget-a Deficit tamzawk siam ngam leh ngam lohna chungchangah hianin, a, kan pawisa hman a tam si a, kan hmuh a tlem thin si a, chuvang chuan-in, kan deficit a hi a tam hrim hrim a ni kan ti pawngpui a nih erawh chuan ngunhnam a nghawnga chin hnuai lamah kan ding reng reng ang chu. Maherawhchu, vawiin niah chuan chutiang chu kan ni lo.

Hman kuma financial minister hmasain, ngunhnam hmangin ka nghawngah hian mi an tin reng a ni tih dinhmun atanga he Deficit deposit nei hi kan ni lo. Vawiin niah chuanin pawisa kan hmu dawn a ni tih hre reng chungin he deficit hi siam a ni, hemi

rulh lehna tur hi. Chuvang chuanin tun hma hun nen tehkhin theih a ni lo.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, point of order, Minister zahawm tak a ni a, he House-a record-a awm tura khatiang thu a sawi kha a dik lovang. Minister zahawm tak a ni, MLA tih a ni lo, chuvangin kha pawisa hmuhna tur kha sawifiah rawh se, a sawifiah tur a ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Saiha bialtu hianin i lam a rawn hawi apiangin a kut dinglamin a rawn kaw k ziah mai che a, hei hi mawi lo viau in ka hria ka ti. (Zakhu Hlychho : Khatiang a thuamin tiama tih ang mai mai kha a ni thei lo. Chuvangin, MLA chu ni se thuhran, Minister a ni a, responsible, he House-ah hian responsibility a nei a ni.) (Speaker : Lo tibuai tawh suh u, sawi zel rawh.) Rental charge leh Compensation thu in rawn sawi tawh a. He Compensation leh Rental charge chungchang thu hi engati nge kum sawm aia rei pawisa nei reng si a pek theih lohva a awm ? Hei hi a buaithlak khawp mai. He compensation atirah central sorkar atangin an rawn sanction a, chu chu engemaw chen an sem a. Amaherawhchu, Vaibelchhe khat leh a chanve deuh thaw sem lohvin a awm tlat mai a ni. Chu sem lohva awm chuan abak dil belh zel na kha a dal tlat mai a ni. Tichuan dal chungin a lo kal a, sorkar tharah kan lut chhova, sorkar thar pawhin. *Hetiang a awm ringawt hi chu a dik love, chuvang chuan in tuna Vaibelchhekhat leh a chanve ti tih sem lohva awm hi approved list te hnenah constituency 15 clear hman nirrawh se", tiin decision kan la a. Amaherawhchu, he pawisa an lo deh dan phung a hi a fel tawh loh avang in a involvement an tam riau mai a. Revenue Secretariat a involve a, GAD a involve a, hetah D.C lam te a involve a. Khatiang kha a kal kual tlat mai a, Revenue atang phe chuan hmanah pawh khan he pawisa hi pe chhuak tur a tih an ni tawh a. Nimahselangin, finance lam atangin pawisa la pek chhuah theih lohvin tun khlangin a la awm a ni. A chhan chu kha pawisa hun reitak lo dah tawh kha chutaa han sanction mai kha harsatna engemaw a awm tawh avangin, a awm a. Chuvang chuan pawisa han sem mai tur kha a chhuak hlei thei lova. Kha pawisa kha lo chhuak thei se chu kan sem anga, a la daih lohna chu Central lamah zu dil belh tur a ni. Chutiang baw k chuan rental charge-ah pawh he hun kaltawh a an lo tihna ah khan a then a zar chauh kha an lo ti a, a then a zar chauh kha 1986-ah khan an lo pe a. Tichuan mi tam tak khanga rental charge hmu awm a in ngai, hmu lo kha an awma, chung mite chu ennawn lehna tunah hian District tinah an buatsaih mek a. Chumi report lo kal khawm atang chuanin lak-

khawm fel hunah approve neih hunah Central Refer tlak leh chutianga kal tur chu a nih avangin he thil hi a tak-in tunah hian a chhuak thei mai lo a ni tih kha han sawi-fiah ke duh a. Chu chu hemi Kawnga harsatna kan neih a ni a.

Pu Speaker, tawite pakhat he kan sorker hmalakna kawngah ei leh bar pawhah intodelhna kawng, thenkhatin kan rawn sawi nep ngawt a, pum riltam chungin engmah hi a tihtheih loh. Kan state hian ei leh bara intodelhna tur ram kan nei a nih chuan kan thawh theih si, kan ramin ei leh bara a intodelhna tur..... haichhuah hi kan priority a ni lo thei lo. Kawlphetha te, tui te, kalkawng te, chu chu a dik, chu pawh chu a tel-tur a ni. Amaherawchu, a pawimawh ber pakhat chu ei leh bara kan intodelh hi a ni. Chumi kan intodelh theihna tur chuan Mizoramah hian ram leilung kan nei a. Chumi haichhuah tuna sorkarin priority a pe hi tih awm reng ani. Chumi avanga Kawlphetha leh tui te leh kalkawng te ngaih-thah phah kan nih erawh chuan a dik chuang lova, kan ngaihthah phah chuang dawn lo, hei zozai hi pawise hman turin kan ti a ni. Chuvang chuanin ei leh barah kan intodelh theihna tura tun sorkarin policy a nei hi tih awm reng a nih zia a lang chiang hleink ka hria a ni.

Engpawhnise, mipuiin hei hi an tawiawmna a lang. He sorker mipuiin an tawiawmna kan hmuh hian ropui kan ti. P.W.D-in tukinah te pawh kawng an siam a, Y.M.A leh mipui zawng zawngin hlawh phut miah lovin an pui mup mup mai nia, a mak tak tak a ni. Mipui hian hetah hian development tak tak a thleng dawn niin an hria a, chumi atan tha thawh pawh an hnial lo a ni tih kan hriat hian lawmawm ka ti a ni. Awle, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

*Speech not corrected.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e, ka hma a Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang khan, Finance enkawltu chung changah kan C.M Finance Minister ni bawkin a sawi a, Pu Speaker, Pu Manmohan Singh India ram Finance Minister lar tak, Asia ramah pawh Best Finance Minister of Asia Award vawihnih a dawng tawh a ni. Khami a zin tum khan Tourist Lodge lamah lawm nan dinner buatsaih a ni a, khatah khan Pu Manmohan Singha'n khatih laia kan Finance Minister kha Pu J, Lalsangzuala a ni a, Best Finance Minister of India a ni tih kha State zingah khan a sawi a ni, mahse, kan sawi duh lo.

Tin, Finance Minister chung chang pawh a fak a, kan sawi duh lo. Chuvangin, tunge

fakawm tih hi mahni ngaihndan ni sela, amaherawhchu, hemi Budget siam atang hian leh pawisa hman dan atang in Chiang taka lang chu, deficit hi tu sorkarah nge pung nasa tih hi ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Vawiin ah Budget vawihnihna (second budget of this government) general discussion kan nei mak a, a dik tak chuan, Budget pahnih sorkarin a hmang tawh a ni. 1998 - 1999 Budget kha kan sorkarin Vaibelchhe 100 aia tlem kan hmang ta a, a chhan chu in thlan anih avangin. Pawisa kha a hman theih si lova, kum thumah hman zawh a ni. Tin, kum in financial year budget kan hmang ta a, chumi hnuah he budget hi a lang ta a. Tun sorkarin budget a hman mek kumin ami leh nakuma hman tur en hian sorkarin development thila ruahman te leh programme a kalpui zel tur te hi figure dik tak awm lo mahse an rilru chu a lang thei a ni.

Pu speaker, hemi sawi rual hian thil pakhat ka ngaihtuahna-a awm chu, tun sorkar hi '98 December kumah sorkar office a chelh a ni. Congress sorkar atawp ta a, MPC leh MNF sorkar a ding a, sorkar office an luah a. Khami hun laia ka ngaihtuah chu, tun thlengin hei hi a ni. Opposition-a awm lain sorkar demna tam tak kan ngaihtuah a, sorkar policy dik lo te, programme dik lo te, vawi tam tak sawi chhuah a ni a, khati laia member engemaw zat tun Assembly-ah pawh an tel a ni. A then chu Minister pawh an ni a. Pu speaker, sorkarna chelh veleh kan financial dinhmun te, development programme te kan hre vek a, ka ngaihtuah chu sorkar chelh veleh Congress sorkar hian ava thawk nasa ve, tih hi mipuih sawi lo mahse, rilruah thu a sawi a. An va thawk nasa ve, an va thawk chak ve ! engati nge khami ngaihtuahna keimaha lo lut chu department tinah minister in department enkawl tinah; department kalphung te, programme kal te, tin, a ruahmantu te, Chiang taka hriat hnuah tha an tih avangin last year, kumin budget-ah leh next year budget-ah pawh tel a ni. Scheme tam tak chu an chhonzawm a ni. A then chu tih tawp turin an puang a, entirnan, NLUP te, SDS te. Chuvang chuan hemi budget speech kan chhiarah hian Congress hun lain scheme kalpui tawh, leh last year budget speech en sela, tam tak chu chhonzawm a ni a.

Tin, chubakah, Health department, PHE, Power, PWD te leh department tam takah thil tha chu an la kalpui a, a lawmawm viau a ni, sorkar programme dik lo anih chuan an kalpui lovang, mahse, NLUP pawh engvang nge chhonzawm loh ? Ngun takin ngaihtuah ngai, bial tam tak an implement tawh a, implement lohna bial chu Chhimpui lei leh Aizawl district leh Lunglei district block then khat a ni. Tunah member zahawm tak tak te bialah tam tak a chu an hmang tawh a ni. Chhimpui lei district chhungah kan hmang lova ka ti mai ang, khatih hun lai kan hotute hnenah pawh kan sawi a.

Pu Speaker, Chhimituipui district chu district council a awmna a ni a, chuvangin nangni chu an nghak thei alawm, tiin kan kalpui a ni, kan nghak a ni. Amaherawhchu, hemi sorkar hian policy mumal nei lovin, thlakna tur pawh nei lovin engati nge min tih tawp ? Bial tam takin mipui hemi scheme malsawmna kha an dawng tawh. Tunah implement lohna bial a tam vak lo, mahse, chuti chungin sorkar hian min tih tawp sak chu na kan ti a ni, kan hrethiam lo. Budget hmasaah pawh kan sawi tawh Pu Speaker, power lamah budget speech chhiar chuan hmalak reng reng, tuna kalpui te pawh kan sorkar laia ruahman vek a ni a, a then chu zawh tawh a ni a. Entirnan, Teirei Mini-hydel project hi zovin commission a ni tawh a. Tuipang lui te, Kau-Tlabungte reilote ah commission a ni ang tih hi kan hmu a, tin, hydel project, Chhimituipui Kolodyne project phase I detail project pawh sorkarah theh luh tawh a ni a, phase II hna hi a progress chho zel a, tun speech ah kan hmu a. Chutiangin communication chungchangah te tunah budget speech a awm lo pawl ka tih chu, engati nge Kawmzawl emaw, Champhai emaw airfield hi a lan loh ? Nikumah a lang si a, ka lawm viau a, tunah a lang leh si lova. Kan sorkar lain project report pawh kan siam tawh a, hei tuna budget sawi takah chuan, a hlui ami sawi theih loh a ni lova, kan sawi anga.

Thil dang ka sawi duh chu, hemi sorkar lal tirh atangin financial problem chu tam tak an nei ang, chumi sukiang turin kan C.M finance minister ni bawk hian hma a la a, hotute a dawra, minister dangte pawhin an dawr ang. Peace Bonus an dil a ni, Peace Bonus tih chu 447.16 crore, hemi hi Peace Bonus angin an dil a, mahse, chuta tangin 180 crore plan sum atanga pek turin Prime Minister in Shillong-ah a puang a. A bak zawng chu Mizoram sorkarin Internal resource mobilization turin a ti a ni. Khami awmzia chu mipui atangin chhiah Sales Tax an khawn anga, Mizoram revenue a pung anga, Khami budget provision nei tur hian, chumi programme chu tam tak a implement tawh a. Sales Tax an la a, Tui Bill te, Electric Bill te, Land Revenue Tax te, Bazaar fee te, Passengers fee te. Amaherawhchu, Mizoram ah non-plan account lamah ngaihthah a ni a, sum hman dan te, Department hrang hrang hian department sum hi an ren lo em ni ? tih hi a ngaih theih a ni. Supplementary budget-ah a lang a, sorkar leh MLA te hlawh baka supplementary a lang chu avoidable tam tak a lang a ni. Hentianga a kalzel chuan nakumah pawh supplementary chu a tam leh viau ang. Avoidable expenditure hi department tinah ngun tak a ngaihtuahin measure turin sorkar ka phut a ni.

Tin, hemi sorkar hian kum khat a kal tawh a, kan sorkar chungin budget discussion emaw, sitting dangah emaw sawi tam ber chu corruption hi a ni a, sorkar kalphung a dik lo tih hi puhna lian tak a ni. Khami hun laia proceeding kha en laa kan hria ang. Khami hun laia a opposition atangin sin-

cerity kha demonstrate an tum a. Amaherawhchu, wawilina kan awmdan chu corruption hlir..... ka sawi mai ang... Chawngte a kawng laih kan en chuan engmah thawh loh in Rs. Nuai nga sen a ni a.....(interruption)..... BADP pawisa hman dan en a tha ang, EAS hman dante, IAY hman dan te, kan thian te, Saiha bialtuin an sawi a, MAY miretheite hnenah pek tur mi pathum hnenah pek a ni. Community Hall leh Play Ground Nuai thum senna kha, an duh chuan tam tak hrilh tur a awm, chhui in ngam em ? wawilina chhui in ngam em ? Kan Minister zahawm tak R.D pawh opposition bench- a a thut lain corruption chung- chang a sawi nasa hle a, Pu Speaker, wawilina enge kan dinmun ?.(interruption)....

Pu Speaker, khawiah nge Community Hall sak a awm ? chhui rawh se, CBI in chhui rawh se, kan ngam lo. CBI chhui in ngam em ? He sorkar hian dikna a nei lo. Minister dawhkan atangin work order siam te, hei a copy pawh kan nei. Chumi/ khami hna, sawmi/ khami pe rawh, tih te.

DR.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Work Order, Minister dawhkan atangin pakhatmah issue a awm lo. Minister dawhkanah chuan hna dil an lo kal ang, Minister pawn kan ziak..... work order a ni lo.... Minister dawhkan atangin work order a chhuak lo reng reng..... kha instruction kha a tam lutuk, kha laia thu Minister lo ni tawh pawhin tam tak an siam ang, he hna hi lo pe rawh an ti fo ang, a fam lutuk....(interruption)an ngaihrawlh a.

NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, As directed by Hon'ble Minister in-charge chumi, khami, I have the honour to send here with allotment of works under BADP, allotment of work....(interruption).. work order a ni, sorkar instruction, government instruction... (interruption).... official order a ni. MIN (RD)/40/98 Dt. 7/2/99

SPEAKER : Sawi zo dawn la, 3mins chiah....

PU NIRUPUM CHAKMA : Pu speaker, chuvangin corruption sawi tlak pawh a ni lo. Nakinah opposition-in an sawi leh anga, hetah ka thu anga. Corruption sawi reng reng suh u. Heti lam opposition bench-ah awm tawp a ni. Ruling-ah awm tawp a ni l reng reng. Pu Speaker, tuna sorkarah hian Rule of Law khawih-

ah nge a awm ? Dan lo angin kal vek. Kristian Minister te hi tuna kan budget pass tur pawh hi nikum budget pawh sorkar budget a ni lo ang in an kal puia, MNF budget angin an kal puia a ni.

Tin, mipui hope tam tak kan pe a. "Switzerland of the East" tih te, 'pawisa a tam lutuk' tih te, 'Vaibelchhe tam tak lo kal tur a awm' tih te, tuna Peace Bonus pawh hetah lak a ni hlei nem ! Piggery kan tih te hi pakhatmah a lang lo. Mechanisation khawiah nge a lan ? Bulldozer lei tur khawiah nge ? Pu Speaker, chuang chuan tuna kan budget pass tur pawh hi not poor people oriented. Tuna kan budget pass tur pawh hi MNF oriented a ni . Ka lawm e.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Sawi tur hi a tam, sawi vek sen lah a ni lova. Engpawhnisela, nia, sum bat tam chu changkan-na a ni tih lo zirtir tawh vek kan ni a. Nikum khatih hun laia a let aia tamin kan ba tam ta a, kan chang ta a. Changkan hi kan ngeih lo a nih awm hi maw, vawiah hian min ti changkang-tu hmasa lah chu paruk chauh mipui-in an zuah mai si a. A leta tama kal ho chu leh, engzat tak zuah ang maw, tih te ka ngaihtuah mai mai a, hun hi a lo kal zel anga, Engpawhnisela, nia, kan budget hi kan han sawi laih laih a.

Pakhatna a ka han sawi duh a chu, hemi kan budget kan sawi fova hi chu, nichinah Khan kan minister ngei te Khan Vaibelchhe zahnih hminsa, awm reng a te a ti a. Chung awm reng si, tuna kan ngaihtuah reng reng lova, kang 'hidden money' kan ti dawn em ni, kalral mai tur ang kha kan ngaihtiamlo a ni mai a. E ! kan vote a kal tur a ni a. Kan vote hian kal ve teh se, thla hnih thla thum atanah han ti ila, chumi zawhah chuan, budget tak tak kan nei ang a, figure te pawh a vaia lo kal zel turah.

SPEAKER : Eh ! Ngawi teh, kha lai kha, i thu sawi, i thu sawi member tena an chian zawk theih nan, kan finance department he session koh dawn Khan an lo lang a. Chu chu an commissioner hovin, voucher dik lo te, engkim mai a siam tam si a. Chuvingin winter session-ah hian supplementary buatsaih ve theih dan hi rawn zawnng ula, chutah chuan in, kan sawi chipchiar ve anga, House lam pawh hian, tiin finance department ho pawh kha ka lo sawipui ve a. Kumin chuanin supplementary budget hi in sawi theihna ngei tur anga ngaihtuah kan tum a, kha laiah Khanin eng-emaw, thil hriat chiah loh a awm a. Tin, chulolehah chuan budget hi, kan budget bu hi ngun deuh a in en chuan,allo-

cation-a hi, a amount a hi, nikuma hman ngai kha lo hmang phawt ula, tih anih avanga hman mai a ni a. Chuta tang chuan heta rawn thun a hi a amount a hi a ngai miah lova, entirnan, kan Assembly-ah pawh hianin nikum-ah chuanin vote on account tho a ni a. Nuaih 335 min pe ve a, mahse, kumin hi chuanin nuaih 567 min pe ta a. Chutiang chuan a ngai han tih ah khanin, hemi a total amount a hlui ah khan lo thu rawh u, tihna a ni a. Khalai kha tlem kan fiah lo deuh tak tak emaw ni chu aw, ka ti a. Han inpuh engemaw mai ni lo khanin kan Chiang lo deuh palh a lo nih takin tiin, kha lai te kha ka han sawi a ni. Ka hun hman ang kha chu ka pek belh leh mai ang che.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, minute 5 kha min chhuh a ni a, ka hre ran a. Engapawh chu nisela, khatiang ang a tih a kha tha zawk ka la ti cheu a. Kumina kan supplementary budget te pawh namin-ah emaw lek kan pass a. Barhluih budget a ni a, kan passed pawhin passed loh pawhin awmze nei tawh lo hman zawh tawh min passed pui a. Chuvangin he Assembly in a phalna a pek ni chiah lo a hman kha a ni zo ta vek a. Hemi Assembly-in a phal loh pawisa hi hman theih anih miah loh avangin, a lo kal tur a hminsa Vaibelchhe 200 te pawh chu nghak ila, thla hnih thla thum han nghak ila, kan nghak tling anga, kimchang takin kan sawi anga. Chumi bakah lo kal leh a awm anih pawhin tun ang rum rum ni-lovin December, January-ah te pawh supplementary kan nei leh zawk anga, a fuh zawk ka ring a. A supplementary a lawk luk tur a tun atanga a hlim a thla a in pass tir mai a hi chu kan kalphung tur chu anih ka ring lova.

Tin, nichin kan Chief Minister zahawm takin zawhna a chhanna ah khan, work schedule te chu awm tur pawh nise, engtin nge pawisa min pek zat kan hriat loh in, engtin nge work schedule kan siam ang ti zawngin a rawn chhang a. Dik takin work schedule hi kan hnathawhna tur, kan pawisa hmanna tur lantirna a ni a, a pawisa hmanna tur reng reng lang lova, hriat loh a pass ngawt te chu. School naupang pawhin nu leh pa hnen-ah a dil chuan fee tur chuti, khati atanah a ti tur a ni a, ka pa chuti zat min pe rawh a tih a kan mawl pek rengawt chuan, cinema en nan a hman daih chuan a chhiat-pui daih thei a ni.

Chuvang chuan dik tak chuan, schedule of work te hi an ruahman thin a ni. Kan MLA ve lai pawh khan kan nei thin a ni. Amaherawhchu, Khang ang kha a kim reta zawm kha chu rindan deuh, a lo kal belh tur te nena hisap anih avangin, a kimchang reta zawm chu a harsa anga. Kumin ah dik tak chuan schedule of works an zui tluantling lo tih chu kan hria, mahse kan sawi duh lem lo. Thil hi a ni ang reta hman te chu kan phut pawh a ni lova, mahse schedule of works te awm lova khatiang a hmanna tur reng teng hre lova, keinina

a hlawmin nei rawh u lo tih hi chu a dik lem lo a ni. Chuvang chuan schedule of works te pawh hi rawn prepare tum sela, chu chu keini pawhin a hmanna tur hria ila, sawi tur kan hria anga, ngen belh duh te tih ve duh te pawh kan nei ang. Tunah chuan tikhan a phekkal mai mai a, chuvang chuan a buaithlak tlat a ni.

Tin, hei pawisa chungchang kan sawi a, hetiang hi thil kalphung niin ka hria a Pu Speaker, Kan ruling te hian sorkar hnathawkte hlawh pek hi tha lo in ti em ni? Hemi avang hian a ni bat a tam an ti a, eng-emaw chenah a dik a ni. Keini pawh sorkar hnathawk pek tur an tih lai khan keini pawh kan niwe alawm, Minister pawh ka la ni ve reng alawm.

Amaherawhchu, hei hi kan pawisa pun dan chu a ni. December 1998-ah Congress atangin tun sorkarin charge a lak hian 79 crore indaihlohna a awm a ni. Tichuan December, January, February, March kan han sorkar khan 145 croreah a chho ta daih a ni. Thla 4 chhungin vaibelchhe 66 in kan khum, kan hmang puk tihna a ni. Tichuan kum khat dang kan han kal leh ta a, 245 crore ah a chho ta a, 245 crore atanga 79 crore kan paih chuan engpawhnise, 166 crore hian kan belh hrim hrim a ni.

Kan sorkar hnathawkte tan 100 crore lo pe ta pawh ni ila, Vaibelchhe 166 a chu khawiah nge a kal reng reng? kan deficit hi a rapthlak hrim hrim a ni. Financial management chu a chau a ni tih chu a hriat a ni. Chuvang chuan sorkar hnathawkte chhuanlama thiamchan tum lam a ni lo, Vaibelchhe 100 kan hmang anih pawhin, Vaibelchhe 166 chu khawiah nge a kal reng reng? Han kal leh hlek ila, MOU chungchangte kan sawi a, hman nia, naktuk pawh kan sawi leh dawn a. Heng a tak tak chuti khati MOU central-ah an lo zu in ziak ba kan inti a, kan inpuh bar bar a. Khatih lai pawh khan anni pawh an awm reng alawm min ti thin a ni. Awm reng e, mahse April ni 8 ah hetiang hi an zuk sign tih kha kan hre chhin lo reng reng a, min hrih chhin bawk lo; in awm lo chu fhu dang, min rawn duh lo anih pawhin kan vui love, a hrih pawh in hrih a awm lo hrim hrim an lo haw pawhin. Pawisa a kan harsat luat tuk ah, an zuk kal a, crore 86 ringawt mai an rawn release a, an rawn chhandam hnuah pawh khan, mangan a tawp takah chuan September ni 30 ah Cabinet meeting-ah khan hetiang tak hian kan harsa si a, chutiang khati chuan MOU kan zu sign ta a. Chuvangin hetiang kan tih hi a ngai a ni lawm ni an rawn ti ta chauh a ni a, kan hnial theih chi pawh a ni lo. Hnial thei dinhmunah pawh kan ding lo. Hetih hun laiah chuan awm e, mi sign tawh te zuk thiat leh rawh kan ti ngam anga maw? Engtin nge kan tih ngam ang? An duh hunah bang rawh min ti a, min ban mai a, chutiang dinhmun a ding lek chu kan ni a. Chuvangin hengte hi an awm reng alawm in tihna tlakah ka ngai lo reng reng. Kan awm khan kan hre bawk lo, a mawh hi kan phu lo, kan department pawh an ni lo. Mahse joint responsible anih chuan kan phur ve anih pawhin hriat loh mawh ani ka phurh mai mai ni, tih loh mawh nen. Lal Isua

ang chauh kan ni, sual lo khen beh kan ni mai ang. Chu chu a ni lek a ni. Kha kha hriat tlan atan tha in ka hre bawk a, a reng reng thuin sum leh pai hetiang hawn thei kan ni hi a lawmawm alawm, kan hlawh pawh a pung alawm, Moter pawh kan nei a. Mahse, nichinah group leader Pu Zakhu khan kan Manifesto khan min rawn charge a. Kan chhan sak dawn a, ruling te hi. Mirethei thleng phak Budget kan siam ang in ti a, in siam love, min ti duhin ka hria a. Mirethei thleng phak chu ania lawm, sorkar hnathawk hlawh a pung a, keini hlawh a pung bawk a. Kan member zahawm tak khan nawmchen nan a ti emaw ni, chumi lam chuan kan hmang tam ta a. Amaherawhchu, mipui a thleng phakteh reng mai, kan budget hian. Tun atang chuan in tui Bill a pung ang, in electric Bill a pung ang, in land revenue a pung ang, bazaar fee a pung ang, house tax in pe tam ang, passenger fee a pung ang, sales tax pawh in pe tawh ang. Mipui tan chuan a thleng teh meuh mai, kha kha Saiha bialtu zahawm tak khan hre ve se; kan budget hian mipui a thleng a, mipui chuan an phur hna hna mai anih hi. Chu chu a ni, a thlen dan erawh zawng 'Zunteinu siam' an sawi ang mai a ni. Lungngaihna hlir a lo ni ta a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni.

Hemi kan ruling tena an chhuan fo hi payment stoplovin, hetiang hun harsa pawh hi kan pal liam a ni tih hi a payment tak tak a chu, an stop lo anih pawhin min stop dan a hi han sawi ve ka duh a. Vawiin ah hian Mizorama Treasury-ah hian Bill pass tawh LOC pawh awm tawh hi Vaibelchhe 50/60 a awm a ni. Kan sorkar hian pek a khap tlat a, nikhatah nuai 30/40 lek pek a phal a, pek theih lohlin supplier leh mi tam tak kan zi huai huai a. Chung chu min hren beh sak tlat avangin payment hi an stop lo chauh a ni. Miretheite sum hian an in chhanhim mai mai a ni. Kei ngei pawh hi ka Furnishing grant tur min pek te, nikum December-a kan sitting allowance min pek ve chhun te pawh kha Treasury-ah khian a awmna a rei tawh. Min pass sak ngam lo, a tuartu ka ni ve, payment stop lo tur hian a thawktu pawh ka ni ve nghe nghe a ni. Chung chu a ni kan in hremna hi, mipui hnena an pek tur dik hi pe se, payment hi a stop ngei ngei dawn, treasury an khar ngei ngei dawn tih a kha a ni ringawt. Chuvang chuan mi ta bat sak a, an neih tawh sahren sak a, inchhandam nan mai a ropui in tih vak vak pawh hi kan ropui dan hi chuk chian a dawl lo in ka hria a ni.

Tin, thil pakhat hun hi a chep si a, ka'n sawi duh zawk chu, he draft allocation Ka'n thlir khan rilrua lo lang a chu, buai vanga, kan ram buai avanga hmar dik tak independent sualtu te, min chawlh-san tak chungchang te hi, engmah lanna a awm lova, Peace Bonus te kan han tih hram hrim ah hian, hengho chanvo tur a lang reng reng lo mai hi mak ka ti a, vawiin niah an lo haw leh mai a, anni chu a lawmawm e. Lo haw ve thei lo ram tana nun pe tura an in tiamna anga a tawp thlenga ram daia awm ta te chungchang hi sawi a awm lova. Martar te hi sum leh paia tih chi an ni ve lo kan ti leh mai mai dawn em ni? Sipai kahhlum te chu 25000/- vel emaw ni kan pe a, kan pe zul tawh a, Kargil te pawh khati khawpin kan

khawn a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan pasal tha te, ka tawng an huat thu suh ah, vawiin nia kan veilama thu ten an rawn hawsan tak a te kha, rawn in surrender ve thei tawh si lo, engmah rawn claim ve thei tawh si lo te chungchang hi, eng- atinge rehabilitation-ah te tal a lan loh ? Kan hnam pasal tha te hi hetianga hlamchhiah a an awm hi lang ve turah ka ngai a ni, ka duhsak a ni. Vawiin ni hian claim thei din- hmunah an ding lo. Chuvang chuan khatiang ang te, vawiin ni thleng a ngaihtuah lova awm mai mai a, nu hza siam nana hman chi a ni lova. Tin, an va kalna kha a dik emaw, dik lo emaw, min atih theih sang ber a hlan tawh a, ngainep mah ila kan ngainep thei chuang lova, miin a ram tan a nun a pek aliam. Chuvang chuan heng chungchang te pawh hi a ngaihsak awm pawl tak an awm teh lul nen hian, Pu Malsawm Colneya'n a sawi fiamthu ang deuh in, "Pu Zira'n hla rang deuh in a la a, kan han sa ve dawn a, min bass san leh si a" a tihang mai hian kan in bass san leh mai em ni ? Heng te hi chu ngaihtuahna hman atan a tha khawpin ka hria. Chungte chu kan budget-ah pawh hian a reflect ve ngam loh em ni ? Chutiang ngam lo tur chuan kan in ziak ta em ni ? MOU a awm em ni ? tih kha ka zawt duh a ni.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan Pu Speaker, chawhma lamah i mi duhsakna lawmawm tak kha, kan zawhna neih ve chhun min chhanna:- Lawngtlai bualtu zah- awm tak Pu Thangliana min chhanna-ah Khan a hnuah chhanna min han pe leh tawh a. Chuvang chuan privilege hma chhawn pawh a ngai in ka hre lova kei chuan. Amaherawhchu, a chhanna hi, 'Zunte ni ka siam ang che, lungngaihna hlir' tih ang hian, a chhanna kan han hmu hian thin a rim sauh mai a ni. Hei hi a ni Biahte khaw tana E.S.Fund a sanction kha eng atana hman tur nge ? Biahte khua E.S.Fund cheng 70000 kha Biahte leh Riangtlei inkara Reifan lui chung a lei dawhna tur a ni. B.D.O Lungdar East hian tu hnenah nge pawisa a hlan ? B.D.O.Lungdar East in a hlanna ka zawt a, Departmentally thawh tura sanction hi B.D.O hnenah pek a ni, 'Kelchawng mai lo chhum la, Nau' a tih ang hlauh, a tawp berah chuan chu pawisa chu a hmanna turah hman a ni em ? Pawisa hi a hmanna tur dik takah hman a ni, hei hi dawt chiang lutuk a ni, ka hrechiang em em a, ka han kal a, ka han kal chhan ngat a ni. A hming chu ka sawi lovang, Biahte MNF group hnenah pek a ni, pawisa hi. Zan lai dar khat (1) katih kha, zanlai hnu a ni ang chu ni 16 dar khat (1) ah, ni 15 zanah an nghak tlaivar a. Ti- chuan Rs.70000/- la lovin Rs.67000/- an pe a, Rs.3000/- erawh chu an hreng a ni, an hawng a V.C candidate pasa- rih (7) te hnenah Rs.5000/- theuh an sem a, Rs.32000/- a la awm. Chu chuan Meizial an khar vek a, thalai zawng zawngin meizial an pai nileng ringawt, chuvangin, a hman- na tur dik tak a tih hi he House-ah hian engati nge wrong information dik tak an pek, Pu Speaker, action i lak ka ngiat. Kan sawi chiang anga he Riangtlei Ngaihzan chung hi chu, ani pawh a hrechiang tu ber a ni. Chutichuan, kha pawisa kha hei hi a awm zia a ni. Reifan chung lei dawhna tur hian a hman in an hmu tawh a, kan V/C ten a chanve deuh thaw an dawh a, concrete-in an dawh kai a ni. A chan- ve dawh lovin a awm a, a kal theih si lova, kan V/C ten

B.D.O hnenah, "min pe leh tho dawn a, a ba in kan lo dawh zo mai ange," an ti a. B.D.O chuan, "Puk tur te in hmuh chuan lo dawh zo mai rawh u" a ti a. Frank takin han sawi ta ila, MP fund Hall sakna atana an hmuh, Hall an la sa zo thei rih dawn lo bawk a, helai hi chhun leh zana kan kal rengna anih avangin an ti a Rs.50,000/- chuang daih an puk a, an siam zo vek tawh a ni. Chumi ruhna tur lo kal chu tunah an in sem zo vek ta mai si a, hei hi min pe nawn leh dawn nge khawiah nge a awm ? dawt ka sawi lo Pu Speaker, a zahthlak lutuk a ni. Question hour-ah ka zawt a, chhanna kan hmu a, chu chu blank a ni a, a chhuak hman lova, a ziakin min pe a, engmah lo Pu H.L.Chunga, Secretary tih chauhin min chhang a, chu chu ka rawn sawi nawn leh a ni. Hetiang mai mai hian a ba a kan pass sak chuan an hmang leh dawn tihna a ni a. Chuvang chuan a ba a in pass sak pawh hi lai a na deuh anih hi maw lo, Pu Speaker, Zawnha ka zawh duh chu he sorkar hian hetiang mai mai a an tih riral, an corrupt ral mai mai tak hi kan V/C te dinhmun ka ngaihtuah thin a, engtin nge an tih dawn ? Engtin nge an pek theih dawn ? A ngai an pe leh dawn em ni ? A zahthlak lutuk a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, he budget kan tih pawh hi a enga pawh nise, kan pass ta anih pawhin a hman dan tur hi hetiang mai mai a nih dawn si chuan inngaihtuah nawn a tul hle in ka hria. Kohhrana kan rawngbawlina te nena sawi fin phei kha chu kan Upa pakhat khan a rawn ui viau na a, heng hi kan rawngbawlina nen hian a inrem meuh em ni tih hi chu Kristian kan nih avangin ngaihtuah a tul in ka hria. Ka lawm e.

*Speech not corrected

PU B.LALTHAENGLIANA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Tun tum budget kan sawihona ah hian a then in sawi tlak a awm lo an ti a, a then in khawvela chhe ber an ti bawk a, mahse an sawi tam hle a. Sawi loh kha an hlau lawi siin ka hria a. Nichina Aizawl West II bialtu in a sawi ang khan financial constraint nasa tak mai kan neih chhoh laia kan Finance Minister zahawm takin hetiang budget a rawn pharh thei hi ropui ka ti a.

Tin, he sorkarah hian mawh a lak ngamna te pawh hi a ropui ka ti a. Kan hre tlang theuh a, sorkar a intan phat khan Congress atanga kan leiba rochun kha a nasa hle a ni tih kan hria a. Chuti-chunga CM ni chung a finance Minister a la ngam kha ropui ka lo ti ve thin a. Chutiang tak chuanin tunah pawh budget pangngai tak a rawn pharh chhuak te hi lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, sawisel hrim hrim an tam lutuk na lamah an in sawi pial thin niin ka hria a. Hei kan budget bu hi outlay leh a chhunga thil awm zawng zawng hi session tinah 1972 Union territory kan nih atangin a in ang tlang-pyi chho deuh vek a, a content erawh chu budget a incesse

dan azirin a danglam chho mai a ni. Tin, kan opposition leader in a chan lai pawh khan Pathian leh mipuite arah he House-ah hian kan thu ve a. Hetiang tho hi a rawn pharh chu a ni. Chuvangin hmuam telel an hmuam chungga tha ti a an hmuam tawn loh hnua tha lo ang bera thol sawi chin hi kei ka mihring mizia a ni lova. Helai House-ah hian kan tih atan pawh tha ka ti bawk lova. Amaherawhchu, sorkar kalphungah a dik lo lai leh a fel lo lai an hria a min rawn sawisel anih chuan chu chu constructive opposition nihna ah ka ngai a. Chu chu kei pawh opposition ka nih ve lai khan ka lo tih dan leh ka ngaihdan niin ka hria a. Vawiin nia i veilama thu Pu Speaker, te hi chuan in a biling a balangin mi tih an han tum a, min han ti dawn chiam sela, keimahnia a mala kan kal chung hi thla 2 awrh pawh a la ni lova. Tunah hi chuan an lai ang reng hle in ka hria a. An han sawiseln ber a pawh hetiang budget supplementary han passed te an ti a, he House-ah hian supplementary hi engkimah pawh hetiang hun lai a passed tel ziah a nithin a, tun hma kan tel ve hma khan a ni lo thin nge ka hre lova. Tin, work schedule pawh hi tel nghal se an han ti a, kan plan size kan hriat hma hian engtin nge work schedule hi kan thlei vak theih ang. Chuvangin a ngen ngawl lutuk zawnga thii kal pawh hi a dik ber lovin ka hria a.

Tin, khawvela budget chheber han tih pawh kha an han sawi kha chuan, a, an lo chhiar zau bik awm mange, kan chhehvel state hrang hranga budget te pawh an do hmuh pui hman a nih dawn hi ka ti a. Ka rilru chuan kan fak dawn viau va, amaherawhchu, khawi laiah mah khan an lo hre chuang hlei lova, a chhe ber an rawn pawng tih ngawt mai niin ka hria a, khawvela a aia chhe ber awm lo kha chuan in, in hun laia budget, Finance Minister in nih hun laia mite nen pawh khan chuti lutuk a a danglamaa hi a awm chuang lova, nichina member zahawmtak, Kawrthah bialtu in a sawi ang khan chanchinbu hrang hrangte kan han keu in kan han chhiar ve a, Nagaland te, Meghalaya, Punjab, Andra Pradesh, Orissa te an do deficit nasa hle mai a. Amaherawhchu, chutiang deficit avang chuan he budget session hi financial management-ah hian ngai pawimawh lovin kan kal zel ang kan tihna a ni lo. India ram pumpui hrim hrim hi tun lai chhovah hian economy-ah a tlak hniam nasat avangin harsatna kan tawk tlang a ni a, hei Punjab phei chu an opening deficit kha 385.52 a ni a, a closing-ah phei chuan cheng Vaibelchhe 498.35 a ni. Chuti chung chuan India ram pumpuia, India sorkar back bone ti a kan hriat thin state a ni a, heti khawp hian deficit in an kal chho ve a. Tin, chuti chung chuan tax chi hrang hrang crores 100 tunah hian lak belh an tum mek a ni.

Pu Speaker, i dinglama thu te hi kan deficit hi an vei viau a nih chuan a leh lama, sorkar in source kan neih ve na tura kan chhiah lak tur kha sawisel lo tal sela chuan kan deficit an sawisel hi an rilru leh an ngaihtuahna tak takin min vei pui a, min ngaihtuah pui a ni ang tih hi ka pawm dan tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hetiang ringawt a kan kal hi chuan kei

nin source kan nei silova, kan source neih ang ang hi tlemin in ti ve teh ang kan ti a, duh bawk silo eng ang ngaihtuahna nge an hman ka hre lova. Chuvangin kan budget hi khawvela tha ber chu a lo ni lem love. Nagaland pawhin Rs.230 crore opening-ah an nei a, a closing-ah chuan Rs.342crore an nei a, Nagaland in. Meghalaya phei chuan Rs.271crore opening-ah an nei a, closing-ah phei chuan Rs.361crore an nei a. Hei Assam khu hlawh an la ti pung ve lo chungin Rs.1000crore dawn lain tunah khuanin an deficit chho ve dawn a ni. An Chief Minister hi a huaisen hle in ka hria a. Sorkar hnathawk hnena a thusawi ah hian Telegraph 25.3.2000 a a sawi ah khan. Tichuan, heti hian a sawi a, "Let there be no doubt about that fact that my government is in penury and it has no money for upward revision of the pay scale for the employees. The question of bringing about parity with the central pay scale does not arise," a ti a. A sawi zel na ah chuan boruakah hian in chhawng sang sa lo ula, he kan hlawh tihpun theih loh avanga he sorkarah hian in awm duh lo anih chuan he sorkara in hnathawhna hi chhuah san turin zalenna in nei e. In duh chuan Multi-national company hnenah leh central-ah in thawhna tur zawng mai rawh u a ti a ni.

Chutih lai chuan keini chuan kan hnathawktu ber riltama an awm hi a dik lo ange tiin Pu Speaker, i veilama mite nen khan kan rel tlang kha a ni a. Tunah hian kan sorkar hnathawkte hlawh kan pek avangin hei kan Finance Minister zahawm tak pawhin helai a speech phek 22-na para 11-na ah khan a rawn sawi a. The year 1999 - 2000 was open it a deficit of Rs.145.44crore. The revise estimate the amount year estimated to close with a negative balance of Rs.245.37crore. The deficit during the year itself is Rs.99.90crore. As I had already mentioned in the beginning the reason for this way gaps are mainly due to revision of pay and pension of government employees a ti a, revision of casual employees a ti a. He laiah hian kan Finance Minister hian he kan deficit a lo sanna chhan kha Chiang takin a sawi lang a ni. Hei hi a thup pawh kan thup lo, hetah hian sawi lan a ni a, nikuma kan deficit-na atanga a kal chhohna hi chu keimahni hi chuan kan sorkar hnathawktute hlawh kan pun vang a ni e kan ti a, chumi avang chuan 145 atangin 245 a lo pung chho a ni. Pu Speaker, i veilama thu te hian sorkar hnathawk hlawh kan tih pun hi an thik deuh niin ka hria a. Hemi avanga a pung a ni kan tih lawm lawm chung a deficit hlir mai thu sawitu zawng zawng in a an rawn sawi hi kan sorkar hnathawk mi sing ruk chuang leh M.R hlawh, M.R mi sang li dawn lai te, Home guard te nen, Legislator te nena kan han punna zawng zawng hi an pawm duh tlat lo niin a lang a. Chuvangin hetiang anga kan hnuai hnathawktute hlawh kan tihpun sak hi thik an nih hi chuan an rilru-ah ingaihtuah Chiang sela, a tha in ka hria. A kalphung pangngaiah chuan 145.44 hi a ni kan ti a, a lo belh na chhan a hi hu sorkar hna thawk hlawh kan tihpun vang ani kan ti a, chu chu in pawm ve a nih si chuan, hei hi chu in sawi tur a ni lo. Nawmchenna pawisa i ti anih dawn chuan i hun laia i hna sem dan zawng zawng leh i contract

hna sem dan zawng zawng kha a pheik kan nei. Chuvangin thil pakhat chauh in hriat hi in sawi lar thin, hemi mai hi a ni lo, R.D Minister pawh in bei leh hrep mai thin. Amaherawhchu, Lunglei Industry rama contract in pek, thawk miah si lo a, pathum Bill an lak tir te hi kan sawive mai tur asin. Helala in thut ve laia in thil tih hi kan hre lo a ni lo, lehlamah in thut tak avanga helam pawngpaw chihtheh nasat lutuk avanga in sawi loh tur thleng in sawi hi a tam lutuk, Pu Speaker. (Pu Lalrinzuala: Pu Speaker, Industry hnuaila hna thawh miah loh pawisa pek an hria anih chuan sawi sela, an sorkar a nitawh a lawm, engahnge hei hi enquiry an tih a, an chhui loh, an hlawh ve em ni anmahni zawk hian ?) Pu Speaker, an sawi lain kan ti buai lo a, min ti buai suh se. Sorkar hnathawk hlawh pung in duh loh a hi inngaihtuah chiang yla, kan session chung ngei hian kan duh e tih rawn sawive leh rawh u. Chuti anih loh chuan he deficit lo sanna hi..... Finance Minister ngei pawhin ziakin a sawi a, in chhlar lang duh lova, khami hma chiah khan in tawp leh thin. Nichinah chawhmalam khan thusawitu thenkhatin in sawi a, budget the mi in an ngaihna ber leh an tehna ber chu Pu Speaker, hei Agriculturist leh Industries lam mi tena a reaction a hi tlem te kan sawi anga, kan budget hi a tha anih ka rinna chu Mizoram Industry Association leh AMFU ho in all India radio-ah te, chanchinbu-ah te he budget-ah hian lawmthu an sawi thlat. Chuvangin an sawi ang em em hi chuan mipui hi an lunghnur lem lo tih hi vawin niah hian Pu Speaker, hria sela tha in ka hria a.

Nidanga ka sawitawh ang khan helai hi mipui play tum nana hman lovin kan inbeihna leh kan induhthawhna in siam tha tur zawnga kan duh anih chuan, chutiang zawngzawng chuan in sawisel thin ang u. Pu Speaker, an sawi tawhna zawng zawng ah constructive opposition ni turin kan tang ta a ni an ti, chutiang tur chuan kei pawhin ka lo ngai. Tin, kan Finance Minister pawh financial control-ah a hlawhchham a ni ti a sawi te pawh an awm a, amaherawhchu, pawn lam mite hian mi hi an lo hre chiang zawk daih mai niin ka hria a. Hei North East frontier magazine February 2000 ah khan helai a tawi te hi Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh lawk anga, silver lining of the package is the central University in Mizoram which the state greatly desired not only for having the highest literacy, but due to be the best manage state of the country. Chutiang chuan kan chhehvela chanchinbu mite leh hnam dang mi hian min lo hmu zawk daih a ni. Opposition lam atang hian tarmit fiah tawk bun te pawh a har a ni ange, chuvangin tun lai India ram pumpuia sum harsatna avanga state tinin kan tawh laia, keini state pawhin harsatna kan lo tawh ve na lai karah deficit kan neih hi zep rual pawh a awm lova. Deficit chu kan nei chulalaiah chuan tihhniam lam pawh kan pan zelah ka ngai a, tin, supplementary sawi chungchangah pawh khan hei hi zan thlengin keima department-ah pawh central minister-in zan dar 7 velah min rawn phone a. A sport department bika cheng nuai za leh sawmruk panga lai first message-a sanction a rawn kal tur thu min rawn hrilh a.

Chutiang zel chu anih zel avang in he supplementary hi pawisa lo thlen hun hi a in ang lo zut avangin, tun hma atanga an lo ti thin hi a lo fuh zawk dawn anih hi tih kan ti chho leh a. Tin, Central lam hi hman theih deuh sela, kan plan size tur te hi a hun takah minrawn hrilh thei sela, opposition lama kan thut ve hun lai pawh khan work schedule te pawh tun budget session kan neih chung hian min sem thei sela ti a sawi ve thin kan ni a. Khangte kha chu thil awm lo pawh niin ka hre lova, amaherawhchu, budget buatsaih tum lain kan plan size tur min hriattir theih loh avangin a kum pangngai anba plan size a kan kal thin vang chuan department tam takin harsatna a neih a rinawm a. Chulaiah chuan kan kal puina turah pawh he sorkar pawhin a tih tur a tih ngei keini pawhin kan beisei ve a.

Tin, kan congress unau lam te khanin he sorkar hi engmah ti lova, chumi avanga financial management that loh avanga hetiang khawp a deficit lo pung chho hi a ni an ti a. Kum 10 an sorkar lai khan an budget kan sawipui chho ve vek a, kan hria a. Engmah hmalakna nei si lovin kumtin khatiang zat deficit an lo nei chho thei kha ..(interruption)..... Kum sawm chungga hetiang In pakhat em pawh an sa lo anih phei chuan NLUP ah khan em ni an tum tlak ringawt dawn, an NLUP sem lah kha khawtlang tlangdungah phei chuan a Minister changtu ber bialah phei chuan Changel kungah a ke siamin, Vawk In ruakah a ke an siam a an dah mai mai anih kha. Ka la hriat reng chu NLUP an chhuan em em hi Tuikuk hovin an Chiang berin ka hria.

Tuikuk hovin ka pu Vawkte 5 hi chuan damchung in enkawl kan huphurh a ni an ti. Vawkte 5 chauhva damchung in enkawl tir tuma NLUP wawin thlenga sawimawi hi chu a hun tawh lo, Millentum thar ah kan lut tawh. Chuvangin NLUP in sawi hi chu bang tawh sela, in hlawhchham a ni tih pawhin in pawm a tha ang. Keini chuan kan ram leilung hausakna hai chhuakin hma kan la dawn a, in la hmu mai ang, wawin ah a bul kan tan chauhva, a rah engkum hi lawh in beisei rih suh u, nakin lawkah a rah chu in la hmu mai ang. Chu chu kan thatna tur zawk a ni. A rah a awm hma-a a to, a tiak tir atanga a rah lo suangtuah lawka lo buai hi, he sorkar rorelna sang ber ah hian kan kal dan tur niin ka hre lo.

Hei Phuldungsei bialtu zahawm tak khan lawm thu sawina chang hre awm chhun a ni a, a lawmawm khawp mai, kawng lamah pawh sorkar hian theih tawpin hma, a la a, tun hma atanga hmalakna awm ngai lo Buarpu atanga helai Rawpuichhip kaltlang phei tur te, tawite in, Relek kawng te, keima bial ngei, Mizoram a kawng senior ber hma sawn thei lo te pawh he sorkar thar hi chuan, tunah hian National Highway tlang an tum a ni. Chumai nilovin ka bialah phei chuan North East a damdawi in tha ber tura ngaih ni a miten an sawi referral hospital kan sa dawn leh nghal a a ropui hle in ka hria. Congress hun lai khan an sawi ri ringawt a hmun thu pawh dah fel lovin an lo awm a ni. He sorkar tharah chuan kan han

ti chhova, tin, chu aia lawm awm chu kan la neih ve ngai loh Central University kan nei tur ka ngaihfuah hian he sorkar thar hi hma a la nasa hle in ka hria. Tin, ei leh barah te intodelhna tur chungchangah hei hma kan la, MNF sorkar atangin Sawhthing chingtu a tam a, Alu chingtu an pung bawk a ni. Khang te te an hralh chhoh khan Zokhaw lama kan mite hian pawisa tam tak an hmuh chhuah phah a ni. He sorkar tharah hian Mizoram mipui ten rinna nght-in hna an thawk mek a ni.

PU BANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. General H. PAUTU Discussion a ni bawk a, han peh lawr te pawh awm nawk nawkin ka hria a, nimin lamah te khan keipawh kan pet lawr ve deuh anga, a bikin keimahni minrawn concerned deuh te pawh kha, Suangpuilawn bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi lang zauh a, ka'n sawi ve ang a.

A thu hrimah Budget chungchang ah hian Pu Speaker, khawvel Budget tihah chuan India Budget hi a chhe ber awm mange, tiin ka'n ngaihtuah deuh a. A chhan chu kan Budget hi a major head leh minor head neuh neuh hi uniform in state zawng zawngah kan hmang vek a. Keimahni'n a hranpa a zuk zeh leh ilo nei thei lovin Central in min tih tir a ni a, Khang kha member tin kan hre tlang vek turah kan ngai a, chumi karah, helai hi min allerate a, heng hi chu a beitham a ni a tih ang zawng chi kha chu awm ka ti viau a. Chuvang chuan khawilai nge a chhe ber tih han tehna ka han tih chuan, India ramah khatiang sorkar laipuiin min hrut rual vekna, chumi lai kan follow vek nisi laiah chuan a tehfung kei chuan ka man thiam pha hauh lova. Kha lai tak kha a mak mange, tih thij ka'n sawi duh a. Tin, nimin lama kan sawi ang khan Suangpuilawn bialtu zahawm takin a sawi chhuah ang Khan Pachhunga College te kha helai budget-a awm lem lo a rawn pawt tel deuh va, (an lam danah) a ni taka, keini lam ami kha pali ngawt kan awm a, helai hian kan thu a ni a, an thik deuh em ni aw ! kan ti deuh a. A engapawh nisela, zirtirtute ram morelna ah an awm ta si a, an aiah hlawh tlem te an thawk an ti a, chuvangin naupangin an tuar a an ti a. Kan hlawh chungchangah hian sanction a kal reng a, pawisa pawh a kal reng ang, ka sawi sual ka ring lo Pu Speaker, chu chu hotute an awm a, hotuten an nawr anga, Shillong lama thuneitute lamah Advertisement an siam tir anga, long leave lak anih in University ah reng reng chuan constituent college ah te, University ah te, leave-vacancy an ti mai a, leave tiin emaw, kha post kha an advertise a, mi an interview a, an tling a, an la a ni mai. Chumilaiah chuan tih thiang vek a ni. Khami chhungin temporary arrangement te an lo siam a, an nawr chak leh chuan thuneitutin, thu dang nisela, Khang ang kha pawisa a awm a, a titute mawhpurhna a ni, keimah pawn khalai kha ka'n sawi lang duh a. Budget pawn lam a ni a, keimahni'n kan ruai a kan aia kan lak ni awm ang lek a min chhuah nia ka hriat avangin ka'n sawi lang duh bawk a ni.

Le hei, R.D lamte kan han chuk nak nak a, kan sawi dan reng rengah hian a lehlamah chuan Pu Speaker, emaw ni chu aw! ka'n tih chu, hei Nupui an thiam tak tak te kan kaw! hlawn em ni aw! ka ti a. Kan piah veilama thu te an hla hi ngaihnaawm ka ti a. Keini ang first timerate tan chuan ngaihthlak nuam in ka hria a. Engpawhnisela, Pu Speaker, Contract basis tih hi a awm ve ngai lova. PUC-ah hian a Chawk thin ka nih avangin ka Chiang hle in ka hria a ni. Pu Speaker, Guest Lecturer an awm a, Guest Lecturer thin a kha tunah chuan visiting fellows an ti a. Chutah chuan, chu chu temporary-ah chuan a ni, amaherawhchu, a post kha advertised theih a ni tih erawh chu ka kut phah ka Chiang ang hian ka Chiang a ni. Chuvang chuan Khalaiia an lo siam a nih chuan hotutena khulaiia miim arrangement an lo siam anih chuan stop gap arrangement chu thu dang ni rawh se. Chulaiia chuanin zalenna an nei tho ve. Kha lam chu ka hnial lo Pu Speaker, a dan hrim hrim hi ka sawi a ni.

Aw le, hei an han ang chiam thin a, a ngaihthlak nawm hle in ka hria a, a engapawh nisela, R.D bikah hian kan sawi duh bik a awm a, kan han chuk lawr deuh nak nakah khan kan sawi nuam deuh niin kan hria a. WAS chungchangah te Khan kan sorkar hma Khan 8crores Mizoram min pe a. Tin, keini ah kha chuan 1crore min pe a. Chutah chuan khami chungchangah Khan 8crores atanga 1crore a lo tla ta chu a tlem ta hle mai tih kha a Chiang a. Tin, tunah hian Central-in population basis-a a rawn ruahman tak avang Khan harsatna kan tawk ta a, North East pumpuiah pawh kan mangang a, chuvang chuan kan C.M leh R.D Minister te thahngaihna avangin R.D Minister conference N.E. pawh kha Aizawlah an ko anih kha. Chuta tang chuan Central nawrna turin population basis-a tih hi chu keini N.E. population tlem si, heti laiah hian engtin nge India ram hmun dang nen kan kal ve theih ang. Tin, chulovah kan ram topography a danglam lutuk a, phai ramah chuan hmun zawlah lei an lai a. Entirnan, feet ruk a sei, feet thum a zau, feet ruk a thuk lai dawn ila, lung a awm lova. A pawisa sen pawh a tlem a, keini ramah chuan, chumi zat ang chu han lai dawn ila, feet khat emaw, feet khat leh a chanve atanga feet hnih velah lung hlir a ni deuh tlangpui a. Lei zuk laih hi chu a awm ve zauh zauh a ni. Chuvangin sensote pawh a tam a, tin, a ram leilung thleng hrim hrim ah pawh, fur laia 'lei a min' han tihte chu phai lam atangin ngaihtuah phak ni lo khawpin zawlah an awm a. Keini tlang lam ami phai lam hmu lo tan chuan, 'tuin a chim' han tih chuan kan ngaihtuah pha bawk lova. Chutiang dinhmun dangdai lutuk ah hian, North East hrim hrim hi special a min ngaihtuah kan ngai a ni, tiin an nawr a. Tin, hman ni a Delhi ka kal paw'n hei kan R.D.Minister zahawm tak hian, hei min puih a ngai e a ti a. R.D.Minister Central pawh zan dar sawm ah a in ah, a mutna pindanah, Meghalaya PHE Minister te, Naland R.D Minister te leh kei nen hei kan Minister zuin; pali in kan han nawr a. Chutah chuanin, Pathian malsawmna pawh kan dawng hle in ka hria a. Tawngkamah chuan assurance min pe a, Pu K.C.Pant kan hmuhna ah pawh population chungchang ngaihtuah chu, kan chief Minister zahawm tak hma lo lak tawhna atang te, kan Minister te hmalakna atangin population basis a.

min pe tur hi chuan kan in nawr nasa a. Tichuan, tun financial year thar ah hi chuan Pu Speaker, population basis rawn ti tawh lova ngaihtuah that an rawn tum thu assurance min pe ta a ni. Kei, ka ninhlei deuh hlek a, minister (central) nena kan han discuss lai pawh khan, ngaihtuah that tur an tih ah khan engtikah nge ni ang ? kan ti zui talh a. "April atangin" a ti a, April chu tun financial year hi nge a next ? kan ti leh kher a, "tun financial year thar tur April a hi" tiin min tiam chat a ni. Kei, kan R.D Minister zahawm tak pawh hi chuta a hretu chu a ni. Awle, chutiang ang chuan leh khatiang ang kha kan dinhmun chu a ni a. EAS ah te pawisa kan nei tlem em em, crore khat lekah chuan duh ang pawh kan thawk thei lo, tin, chumi'na a kaihhnawih Pu Speaker, ka'n sawi tel duh a. Chu chu tenth finance commission-ah khan an pawisa ruahman dan kha hetiang deuh hi a ni a. Ti hian a hnuai lam a arh vu mai a, a chung lam hi tian, a zuih ral der mai a. Tichuan keini kan han sawrkar ve ah hi chuan chu chu dawn tur kan neita si lova. A tir lamah khan (tikhan) tam tak an pe a, an pe tlem telh telh a, a tawpah a zuih der mai a ni. Chuti lai dinhmunah chuan keini kan han zuang lut ta a ni bawk a. Tichuan he pawisa harsatna hi chu kan hre tlang theuh va, kha chu sawi tam a ngaiin ka hre lo. Chuan chung ang te pawh chu eleventh finance commission lo kal ah khan, kha thil a kha keini North East tan chuanin a tha hauh lo mai a. Chuvang chuan, heta a arh lampang zawk hi chu ni thei sela tih te, anih loh pawhin, hetia in ang chho deuh pat anga min ti anih loh chuan, kan dinhmun hi kan la harsa tlang a ni. A bik bakin Mizoram chu kan ti a, hetah pawh khan eleventh finance commission lo kal ah khan, ministry lampang ah te, sawrkar hnathawk lam hote, keini MLA ho pawh khan hmuh ni-sela an ti a. Tahchuan MLA ho kan discuss na-ah khan kei kha team leader turin min ti a, tin, khatih lai opposition group-a leader Pu Zakhu Hlychho kha number two-ah awm sela tiin keiin ka suggest a. Tichuan kan in Kawm hle reng a, darkar khat zet, chutah pawh chuan kan thusawiah khan kan convince hle aniang Pu Speaker, zana C.M in dinner a neih puiah pawh khan kan in then dawnah an zinga mi pakhat a lo kal a, min rawn chibai a. Hei Mizoram kan lo kalin kan lawm hle a, tunah chuan ministry lampanga an rawn sawi te government servant hote, nangni ho pawh in thusawiin min convinced vek a, in sincere a ni tih kan hmuhin kan lawm a ni, tiin lawmthu min hrilh nghe nghe a. Chutah chuan kan sawi tel duh chu he eleventh finance commission hian kum nga lo kal tur a kan pawisa dinhmun an rawn award dan min rawn pek dan tur, allot dan turah kawngro a sut avangin khang kha lo dil a ngai ve a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a. A chhan chu khatia zuih ral anga ngaiha tenth finance commission anga kal lo tur khan kan ngen a ni.

Tin, chutah chuan a dangah han kai leh zawk ila, R.D.Block chungchangah te pawh kan C.M thahnem ngaihna, kan R.D Minister thahnem ngaihna avangin hetah Block nga, project director, DRDA pawh min phalsak tawh a, tunah hian 129lakhs, interim ang deuhin min rawn pe tawh ni awmin ka hria a. Khangte pawh kha kum tharah hian hawn mai tur a ni a, chutah chuan hemi Rural Develop-

ment chungchangah pawh a h... ai chuan hma kan sawn ngei ang tih chu Pu Speaker kan beisei a. Tin, sorkar hmasa in a nachang an hriat loh kan ti dawn nge an hriat loh kai. tih chuan na te an lo ti palh thei a, hma an la chak tawk lo nge khatah khan state institute of rural development te pawh hi neih theih reng state dangin an neih te, kan sorkar hnuah kan han nawr a tunah min phalsak ta a. Heng hian a bikin thingtlang lama loneitute leh hna dang chi hrang hranga thawktu te, training na tur kha a ni a. Hei hian nasa takin hma min ti sawn ngei ang tih pawh kan beisei a ni. Khatiang thil te tuna kumthar lama kan tin chhoh tur la lang mai thei silo, he budget-a la reflect theih siloh awm a te hian rilru chu mi a kap hle a. Han tih theih tawh sela kan chak em em a ni. Chuvang chuan a pawisa a la thlen silohva tih sia kha chu hemi tuna a kaldan pangngai ang bak kha zui theih a la nih siloh avang khan heng laia a lan theih loh avang hian, he a deficit a pawh hi a tam a ni tih kha a rawn lanna kha a ni tih kha a Chiang a ni.

Tin, hei nimin lamañ khan, "duh duh party mite an hmang a" chutiang khatiang chuan tih velah khan, V.C kha kan hriat theuh ang khan ni 13 December nikum ah khan thiah a ni a. Tichuan kha tih chung khan B.D.O kha executing agency a ni ES. chungchang a ni emaw engah pawh khan B.D.O in tupawh a mi rin chu YMA. pawl a ni thei a, party mi pawh, kohhran pawh, rinawm ni a a hriat chu a enga pawh kha a ti thei a. Khamiah khan va sawn theih kan nei lo. Chu chuan sorkar dan kalhna a awm lo a ni tih kha ka han sawi duh a. Tin, chu lo ah chuanliabilities, hemi department chungchang te, heti laia kan budget a mi ang nen a han sawi pawh talh ang chi a hi chu, member zahawm tak tak te hi chuan tih loh hram tum ila, thliarrang thiam ila chuan ka duh hle a ni tih kha, Pu Speaker ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, BAPD chungchang ang te pawh kha niminah khan Lawngtlai bialtu zahawm tak khan a sawi tawh a, a ni khawp mai a, a zialo hle a. Mar South atanga Bunghmun te kha 1996-97-ah khan nuai 27 senga laih a ni a, achhe em em a, retaining wall te, drainage te pawh kha engkim tih a awm vek a ni. Bill te pawh report dawn danin lak a ni a. Retaining wall, drainage engmah siam a awm leh si lova, chuvangin A.C.B case ah te pawh kan hun hma in a lut anih hial kha, Khatiang ang te anih avang khan.

A reng rengah kan sorkar thar ah hi chuan Ruling kan ni emaw, opposition kan ni emaw kalphung thar kan tih chhuah hi a ni tak meuh a. Kan mipuite pawhin contract an lo thawk a ni thei e, engemaw a tenau deuh te a lian deuh te pawh an awm ang. Chutah chuan kan mentality, tunhma a hna kan thawh a, thawk tha si lova, hlep tum vak ang chi thinlung a hi ; keini member zahawm tak te hi chuan kan constituency mite hi kan zirtir tur a ni dawn lawm ni tih Pu Speaker, ka han sawi duh a. Khatah khan tunhma a an kal tawh kha keini tih ang

a an lo sawi lang chiam mai hi chu ka han sawi lang duh a ni.

Chutiangin ACB case hial a kal te kha chu tih zawm tlak emaw ni le ? tihte pawhin ka han ngaihtuah deuh a Pu Speaker. Tin, avoidable expenditure te a awm a tih te member zahawm tak ten an sawi nual a. Avoidable expenditure te a awm anih chuan opposition te hian sorkar-ah thurawn te han pe ta sela, sorkar pawhin theih tappin hma an la turah kan ngai a.

Tin, tunhma atangin haa kan han thawh dan hrim hrim a hi kan hnathawhah hian he mi a work culture ang chi te hi siam that ngai ka ti a. Hna kan han thawk a, tuna member zahawm tak tak te pawh kan tel mai thei, chingkuang taka kan hriat ruk dan chuan, hna kan thawh dan tha lo taka kan ti te hi a fel lo a ni, rintlak a ni tur a ni.

S P E A K E R : Lo ngawi lawk teh aw. Hei kan
hun a tawpa, kan chhonzawm zel
mai dawn em ni ang ?
Anih leh 10 minutes i la nei a,
kan sawi zel ang a. 5:00P.M-ah hian thingpui in ila,
30 Minutes chawl ila, kan lut leh dawn hia. Hmanni
khan 15 Minutes chauh ken ti a, rin aian kan in peih
hman lo riau a. Chutichuan i ti mai ang aw. Hen chhun-
zawm zel mai rawh le. 10 Minutes vel emaw i la nei e.

PU SANGHMINGTHANGA H. PAUTU : Pu Speaker. Ka lawm e.
Sawi tak ang khan Plan
Size kan nei lo kan ti
a, kan chier hiar hle
a. A tobulte pawh sawi a ngai lawm ni le, keini in
chirh thehna tur em ni le, ken ti deuh a ni. Pu Speaker,
a chhan kha ka'n sawi dawn eni. Kan Rules-ah hian
301-ah khan Roman alphabet ami ho chung chang kha Mem-
ber te hian tlem a kan bih chian a tha mange kan ti a.
Khalaiah khan thusawi loh lai chuan ngawi thap a awm
tur ani a, running commentary te lo pek loh tur ania,
lo tihbui loh tur tih ang khan Rules 301, Roman al-
phabet a II, VIII & IX ah khan chi hrang hrang a rawn
ziak a. Khang ang chi kha ken han in au buai thin hi
chu a mawi lo mang e. Keini lam lah hian tlem a kan va
tih lah hian i vei lama thute hian ui ke tang ang mai
in an chier hlut zel mai si a. A chang chuan ken Lalpa
thusawi pawh min ti hrechhuak rum rum a, kan han sawi
loh deuh a leh, in sawi chhawk tur ani tiin an rawt
bawk si che a. Ken han sawi deuh leh a tawk an ti
bawk si a. Min tih hriatchhuah deuh chu tunlai thang-
thar te nen hian kan tehkhin dawn che u ani tih a khan,
naupang te bazar hmuna thua phenglawng kan tum a, in
lam silova, kan tap vak a, awm in chum silova, tih ang
deuh te pawh min tihrechhuak a. Chuvangin engpawh nise,
min ti hrechhuak e ka ti mai a ni, a ti e, ka ti lova.

Hei, Budget chung changah hian
kan khawp kham lo tih chu keini pawhin kan hre theuh va.
Kan duh anga tih theih nise ken chak a, a chhan zawk
kan sawi tum tak kha Central Sorkarah chuan party then
khat khan minute nga atanga minute 7 chhungin sorkar
thar kan siam thei in ti a. Chutah chuan sorkar ding-
lai an vote thla leh si a. Ken President zahawm tak
khan karkhat chhung (Khati lai khan Delhi-ah ka awm
a) Karkhat chhung hun a pe a, an siam thei lova,

a parliament a namthlu leh a ni. A zawnin hnai te teah Parliament an namthlu a. Chuvangin, Budget hi Timely Budget tih theihna tur hi a tuapawh ni sela. Omnipotent te an nih loh chuan, tuman an rawn ti thei dawn lo reng ani. Chuchuan min nghawng chhuak vek ani. State zawng zawngte hi khami lampanga kha zuk hriatchian duh loh a, helala kan au leh chiam chiam mai thin hi a pawh hie a ni. Engpawh nise, khatiang kha a hun takahte chuan inthlan nise (Tunhma chuan a awm lem lo chu ani) Mah-se, Central Sorkar tute Party ten emawa thuneih loh avanga buai buaina siam avanga he Result hi lo kal niin ka hria a. Khatah khan thil reng reng hi a Factual hi chu kan Face mai turah ka ngai a. Hetah hian kan han siam chhoh hian nagmah pawhina House-te min han Brief a, nakinah December thla lamah 'tianga a tawp lama chawpchih em em a Supplementary Demand ngai love tih-theih dan rawn dap ru tih ang khan tunah hian vote on Account ah chuan thla 1 an ti a. Supplement an kal chhova, 'tianga an han tihchhohna tura kha kan Plan Size te an hriat hnuah chuan i sawi ang khan la sawi ho leh theih dawn ani tih leh, Helala dahah pawh hian nikum Size anih avangin a sia tam a tih theih si loh avangin helala a than tam, a then tlem tih anga tihloh theihloh ang kha an siam remah kha chuan i veilama thute pawh hi nita se tun ang dinhmunah hi chuan anti tho thoin ka ring a. Chuvangin, huat tur zawn tum ve hrim hrim em ni aw tih te chu min ngaihtuah tir a, chuvangin kan han sawi chhohah hian hemi lo kalchho zel turah hetilala Precedent lam thila a chhe thei ang chi bera kan inpuh dawn anih chuan namhlui zia an tih ang kal-phung zia deuh maia inringhlel take awm chuan Pa pakhatin kan Mizo thawnthuah a leng a lo haw a, kawmcharah ar a zuang thla tharh a, kawmchara ar zuangthla kha tu pa nge ? a ti tlat mai ang te pawh kha min ti hrechhuak deuh a, chuvangin, kan han sawichhohah hian a Plan Size a hriat hunah la rawn inrem chhoin, sawi tak ang khan leh December-ah te chuan a dik taka pawh hre chhoin kan han siam chho ang a. Kan duh ang takte pawhin kan la ang thei ang chu maw. Kan ti deuh ani. A Item Wise in ka zuk sawi vak dawn love, hun kan la neih dawn avangin a tlangpui thuah hemi Budget chung chang khawvel a an siam dan tlangpui chuan Surplus Budget, deficit budget balance budget a ni mai deficit a kal tawh chuan, a tam leh a tlem a kha chu, awm lo thei ani love, tunah hian, helama an sawi ang kha, Sorkar hnathawk te thil dang dang, M.R te, keini Legislator te pawh telin tiang hi a vang a nise, ti a vawihnih khat sawi tawh hnu kha, kan member, Sport Minister zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang kha, kan hnathawk tute hlawhpung hi kan itsik deuh emaw ni chu aw ! tih te pawh a ngaihtuah theih a. An itsik e ka ti. miah lo a, Pu Speaker, chuvang chuan an sawi a kha a fel lo mang e ka ti a. Chuvang chuan, ta se tih-ah chuan, lo ti pung lo ni ta ila chuan kan deficit

tur, nikuma mi nen khan danglam chuan vek lo in a awm thei reng a ni tih pawh kha calculate theih vek ang tih chu ka reng a, amaherawhchu keini Sorkar erawh chuan Pu Speaker, Sorkar hmasa te thil tih tha reng reng hi, kan pah ve ngai lova. Tin, hmanni a ka'n hriat chu Saitual bialtu zahawm tak pawh a rawn sawi ang khan, kan chhawm zel dawn, chu veng chuanin khatiang kha, ka ti tawh a, chuvang chuan in kan lo dah anih a vangin kan chhawm chho ani. Tin, Z.N.L.U. chung chang ah hian. Pu Speaker, a dik tak chuan hei hi tang ang, deuh a thawm na tak ani a. Chuvang chuan a leh lama helai a kan tihbo rual hian, a thawktu tak tek te chu ni chiah lova, amaherawhchu ram neh si heta pawisa la a, Scooter te an lei a, radio te an lei mai mai a, khatiang thawh lo chu tih tlak a ni lo a ni Pu Speaker, khatiang ang a kan thawk dawn a nih chuan. Chuvang chuan khatiang ang chi kha chu a tha kan ti lo ani. Hemi a chhonzawm na chu, awm sa a kha cau kan chhonzawm zel e. Chuvangin khang ang chi a khan, corruption te a veng a ni. A hmu tlak erawh chuan an hmu a ni Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh a. An pawisa la si a hman na tur a hmang silo an awm chiang a lawm, chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, khatiang ang chi kha hmu tlak lo na na engahge kan pek chhonzawm ang a, a thawk na na chuan an hmu mai ang, hei an thawk chho zel alawm, a thawk lo na na khami tih yalh kha chu engtingge kan chhonzawm ang? Chuvangin Corruption lian tak awm ni a lang chung chuan chhonzawm tlak loh chu kan chhonzawm lovang a, chhonzawm tlak Sorkar hmasain a thil tha an tih erawhchu kan ti chho zel a ni e, tih kha kan sawi lang duh a ni e, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, thusawina hun tha tak min pek avangin ka lawm e, hei hun thawl tak min pe a, i Chair hnuaiah hian opposition leh ruling te i thliar hrang lova. Tin, i rorelna hi a lai em em avangin a hmasain lawmthu ka hrih a che.

Tin, i Chair hnuaiah hian opposition kan thla a muang em em a ni tih kan sawi duh a. Awle Pu Speaker, a hmasa a ka sawi duh chu, hei nichina kan Minister zahawm tak khan Congress hun laiaj khan hnathawh awmlo ang lek lek khan a rawn sawi a, ba an ngah zia tih zawng a a rawn sawi kha tlem han sawifiah ka duh a, Pu Speaker, Congress hunlai khan tuna Directorate leh, Sorkar Office reng reng hi Congress hun laia sak vek ani.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hemi House ngei pawh hi Congress hun laia sak a ni a, Civil Secretariat te pawh hi Congress hunlaia sak a ni a. Tin, chumi chauha chu a ni lo, Greater Water Supply Lunglei to

Saiha te leh hmun dang dangah pawh Congress hun laia tih vek a ni. Tin, Aizawlah Phase -II ngei te pawh hi Congress hun laia kan tan a ni. Tin, chumi chauh chu ni lovin, Hydrel Project te pawh hi Congress hun laia kan hmalakna deuh vek a ni. Chuvangin khatianga sawi kha thil dik lo a ni, tih ka sawi duh a, tin, vawiina kan sorkarte leh Chief Minister zahawm tak ten an hawm leh Commission te hi kan hunlaia mi deuh vek kha a ni. Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh chu a bik teka kan thianten an la sawi loh, ka rilrua awm thin a ni a. Mizorama lal te dinhmun hi a hmasain han sawi ka duh a: Hmasang atanga kan Zoram lo dintute leh, lo tungdingtu hnam anga min lo tiphuisuitu leh ram kan neihna chhan leh Democracy avanga an ram chu chhuh luh sak an nihna te, 1955-ah khan an lalna kha a tawp a ni.

Tin, vawinah hian sorkar thil-tihah emaw puipun nikhuaah emaw, anmahni hi kan recognized tawh lo lutuk a, hei hi chu a paw em em in ka hre thin a. A dik tak chuan Sapramah te Japan ramah te hian an lalte an ngeisang em em a, keini Mizo-ah hian kan lalte hi kan recognized ve tawh a pawimawh khawpin ka hria a.

Tin, chumi bakah Compensation pawh hi sorkarin a rang lama a tih fel sak a pawimawh hle in ka hria, Pu Speaker Law & Order chungchang hi ka sawi duh a. Hei kum 1 leh a chanve vel MNF a lo sorkara MNF sorkar naah hian Law & Order hi kan fail chia-ang khawp mai a. Chutah chuan a bik teka ka zuk sawi duh bik a chu Lomasu khua a thil thlang a ni a. Lomasu khua hi ka bial a ni a. Hetah hian Police Civil veng tu tura Sorkarin Police-a kan lak hi Vabeleikhai Mara Students Organisation hruaitu LLB zirlai a ni a. Chu chu an kaplum a. Hei hi kan sorkarin engpawh nisela, a chhungte hnenah Compensation pe ngei rawh se, tih ka han sawi duh a.

Awle, Pu Speaker, veng chhunga mipui ina Jail tang an chil hlum tih thuh kha kan hre tawh a, thla hmasa khan. He thil thlang avang hian Saiha S.P Suspend a ni a. Hetah hian a diktak chuan District Jail hi District Magistrate hnuai a awm a ni a. Tin, thil a chhia a tha a thlen pawh a mawh phurtu ber tur chu D.C a ni a. District Magistrate a ni a. Venghim tura a duh chuan Police a ruai thei a. Tin, CRP a ruai thei baw a, Home Guard a ruai thei baw a ni. Hemi Jail tihchhiat a nih lai hian a duty te chu Home Guard an ni a. Chutah chuan D.C Office pawh hian mipuiin kawng an zawh dawn tih an hria a. Chuan duty te hnenah pawh hian a va hril a ni. Tichuan mipuiin kawng an zawh dawn ni chuan D.C chuan station a chhuah san a. Kawng an zawh tukah khan Lewngtlai-ah a kal a. Chutah chuan Police te chu D.C kut leh ke an ni a. Magistrate thu pe thei an ni a. Tin, D.C Officea thawk Officer pakhatina Hospital kawta a thusawiah pawh kan Minister ina chah ang in, mipuite hnenah zawldawh teka kawngzawh turin kan Officer-in a hrilh zawk a ni. Chutiang a nih chuan kan

Home Minister hien kawng an zawh tur kha, e hria a ni tih a chiengin ka hria e. Mipui thinrim in kawng an zawh dawn tih hre reng chungin a D.C khan Saiha kha kawngzawh tukah a chhuahsan ta e. Chutah chuan S.P-in a mal tawrh ringawt hi chu dik ka ti thei lova. A dik tek chuan a thuneitu Magistrate e him a, a thuneitu puitu S.P an suspend-a, chuvangin kan sorkar pawh hian ngaihtuah nawn se a the khawpin ka hria. Kan S.P an suspend hi eng pawh nisela record nisela, a lawmawm viau ang. Pu Speaker hun reilote chhunga Dan leh thupek chung changa record chhe ber state kan ni hial awm e, ka ti a. Reilote chhung hian thil duhawm loh tak tak kanrameh hian a thleng a ni. Zawngling leh Leki-ah In 50 leh tih vel thiah a ni a, chumi hnuah Puansen khua hal a ni bawk a. Tin, Pu Lalhmangaiha, Vairengte bualah thah tun thlengin action lak ala awm lova. Vaiphei khuaah kan Police hel hovin an kap hlum a, a ti tute tun thlengin man an la ni lo a ni. Tin, Pu Vanlalngbaka, Bungkawnah Civil mi an kap hlum ringawt mai a. Mara District Council inthlan zawh khan In pathum thieh sak a ni leh a ni. Tin, chumi chauh chu ni lovin State Bank, Lewngtlai rawk a ni a, a titute tun thlengin man an la ni lova.

Tin, nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan Saiha-ah mipuiin mi an chilhlum tih hriat a ni a, chuvangin Law & Order kenkawhnaah hian MNF sorkar hi a hlawhchham thak a ni.

Vawilnah hian a dik a dik chuan mi pawisawilo tuartute hi sorkar hian Compensation pe vek sela a lawmawm hle ang.

Tin, kan Budget chungchangah hian Pu Speaker, kan C.M zahawm tak rawn pharh hi kan deficit en hian a lungchhiat thlek ka ti a, kum 1 awrh chauh sorkarna na la chelha, kan leiba vaibelchhe 245.37 a ni a, MNF in a kan rochun kha crore 79.36 a ni. Chutiang anih chuan vaibelchhe 205 nuai 37 atang hian Congress ina leiba kan ruih chu, vaibelchhe 79.36 kha pah ta ila, vaibelchhe 166, tun kum khat chhung hian MNF sorkar chuan ba kan nei hman a ni. A dik tak chuan Congress ih leiba an ngah lutuk tiin hahipin kan sawi hlawm a. Pawisa an hmang thiam lova, nuam an chen lutuk a ni kan ti a. A chhe tinreng kan bel a ni. Tin, MNF sorkarin pawise bawm kum khat chhung an han enkawl ve a. Congress sorkar laia leiba a tam ber lai a, vawilna an leiba vaibelchhe 245 hi Congress sorker laia a tam ber vanglai let a ni. Chuan hei kan Budget zuk en hian tun Financial Year tawpah hian kan leiba chu vaibelchhe 307 alo lang leh nghal a. Chuvangin he sorkar hian kum 3/4 chu min han hruai ta sela, engangin nge leiba kan ngah ang tih hi ngaihtuah ngam chi a ni lo. Chuvangin kan sorkar hi hetiangah hian engkimah a

in ren thiam a pawimawh tak meuhin ka hria a.

Tin, vawinah hian M.P.C leh MNF an thawh ho laia an Manifesto ah khan Transparency a awm tur ani, kan sorkarah chuan tih ani a. A dik tak chuan kan Member zahawm tek Col.Lalchungnunga Sailo Resolution ah khan MOU Summary Discussion engnge a hming kha chu enga pawh lo nise thu hran lo ni ta sela, confidential, Mizoram Sorkar leh India Sorkar in inhri-at thiamna thuthlung an lo siam kha kan MPC unau te chuan an lo hre ve hauh lo a ni. Chutiang anih a, transparency sorkar anih chuan an thawhpui MPC unau te man hrih lo anih si chuan helaia opposition MIA te leh mipuite phei chuan engtingge kan hriat teh lul ang? Chuvangin he sorkar hi transparency sorkar a ni lo a ni. Hemi atang hian a chieng viau in ka hria.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a dik tak chuan kan MOU a kan duh loh em em chu hnaruak 10% lak loh nise tih a ni a. Mizoram hian kan lehkha thiam tam tak an awm a, Engineer te M.A te, M.Phil. te an tam em em a, unemployment problem hi kan tawk nasa mai a. Chuta 10% vacant post la tura kan ti anih chuan sorkar hna hmu lo, lehkhathiam ho hi hna pek tur a nei lo tihna tluk a ni. A dik tak chuan tunah Engineer graduate ho hna hmu lo te hian Association an din a, chumi an association a an thurel tur chu hei hi an chai dawn a ni. Chuvangin unemployment problem solve tum a hneka sorkar hnathawh tur awm sa 10% lak loh tur ani tih hi chu a nih hian a ni lo a ni. Chuvangin kan Mizo thangthar lehkhathiam Note future hi kan ngaihtuah lo a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, hengte hi kan MNF sorkar hian a ngsihtuah a ngaiin ka hria a. A ngaihtuah nawn a pawimawhin ka hria. Kan naute kan thalaite kan lehkhathiamte hian harsatna namen lo an tawk dawn a hun lo kal turah. Chuvangin tuna 10% lak loh tur a tih hi engpawh nise kan sorkar a tha viauin ka hria. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU N.K.CHAKMA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Keichu deficit chungchang hi ka sawi lo mai ang a. A hmasa berin hei R.D chungchang hi sawi ka duh deuh a. A hmasa berin Local Administration chungchang hi kan sawi ang a. Pu Speaker, in regards to the LAD I would like to inform you that in my constituency thousands of eligible Chakma voters have been illegally deleted by the Department. This is total injustice This government has been trying to curtail the democratic rights of the people. Even here there is a notification order by the Government of Mizoram, office of the D.C, Lunglei district LAD. While preparation of the real procedure has not been followed by the LAD.

....472/-

In the para 2 danin a sawi ang khan hei India khua leh tui dik tak te chuan VC Electoral roll-ah hien thun tur a ni a. 2-naah chuan, This department has completely violated the procedure even another notice has been issued, for this purpose, urgent notice has been issued on Memo No. 1201/96/99 Dated 1.9.99. Here it has states that notice is hereby given that the draft Electoral Roll of intensive revision has been prepared in accordance with the Mizoram V.C Electoral Registration Rules 1994 and a copy of the notice is available for inspection at my office and DAO Office, Lunglei, during the office hour. The qualifying date for the preparation of VC Electoral Roll is 1.1.1990. This rule has not been followed. Therefore, this government as per norms did not follow the rules regarding the preparation Electoral Roll. It was also very surprising just before the Election Polling Booth has been transferred from Silkur Village to Bulaisury. This is quite injustice. Therefore, I would like to request Pu Speaker, that these things should not be occur in future. While prepararion of Electoral Roll, proper procedure should be followed. This is quite injustice because it involves our democratic rights. As a democratic country we have the right to vote. I can give you some documents. The document of 1942 even his name has been deleted from the Electoral Roll, just for a narrow political game. This is quite injustice and the matter is very serious Hon'ble Members of this House should think about the matter because it involves fundmental rights of the Constitution.

Pu Speaker, about the Education Department here I would like to say that it is very unfortunate. Pu Speaker there has been a vacancy for the post of Peon for Government Aided Middle School Kalapani. Which falls in my constituency as per procedure they have all the document and here everything is done under Memo No. 120172/92/SDEO/W. Lunglei, Selection Committee for Government Aided Middle School Kalapani held in the Office Chamber of the Chairman SDEO is Chairman, CEO Member, Secretary is the Head Master of Aided Middle School. As per this approval and as per Selection Committee Order, appointment order in the name of Budhi Muni Chakma has been issued and again the cancellation order of Budhi Muni has been issued on 1st February 2000, and ordered to make an appointment in the name of Barun Kumar Chakma.

Sir, with the reference to the subject cited above, you are inform to cancel the appoint of Shri Budhi Muni as Peon at Kalapani Aided Middle School due to objection. (Pu Speaker) from the higher authority which was received by me

yesterday. It is totally injustice. They have issued the appointment order and within no time cancellation order have been issued I hope the Hon'ble Minister who is here will do the justice. And even in the reply given to Chawngte bialtu MLA, he has raised the questions. What is the procedure of selection of appointment and I hope Hon'ble Minister have already state that selection committee is all in all in matter of appointment in Government Aided Middle School, this procedure had not been followed it very unjusticiable. Injustice have been done to Budhi Muni, even as per Selecting Committee report he is on the 1st merit list. After giving appointment, the cancelation order have been issued on the Hon'ble Minister will give me the justice. Pu Speaker, in the budget speech as stated by the Hon'ble Chief Minister in that 150 crore in the form of Peace Bonus has been released to tied over the financial problem of this state. But it taken number of austerity measure to improve state finance. It has introduce Sales tax, water and Power Tariff has been increased by which only poorer section of the society will suffer.

I hope and inshort that the government is putting is burden on the shoulders of common people. On the other hand, it is unfortunate to say that although Power Tariff has been increased but improvement has not improved till now. In many areas the current supply is very irregular. Even in Tlabung very irregular. In Tlabung there are (4) four D.G sets out of which only one is working at present and the department also has not taken any care to repair it for improving power supply. It is also good news that border area : Township at Zokhai will be developed with estimated cost of Rs.5 crore. But I am afraid that whether really translate into reality, if I am not mistaken in the last budget speech. The Government has propose to establish Intensive Export Unit at Tlabung with the estimated cost of Rs. 5 crore till now nothing has been done about this. Opening of a Border Trade through Tlabung has been very much publicise by this Government but nothing is written in the Budget Speech. Therefore, it is very sad. In chapter 10 there is Agriculture Department since Tlabung and its sarrounding areas is suitable for wet Rice-Cultivation, The Department should come forward to help the farmen for their cultivation. I also want to request the Hon'ble C.M to open a minor irrigation project at Tlabung. Now let me come to the R.D Department but I'm very sorry that Hon'ble Minister is not here. It is unfortunate to say here actually R.D Department. Which is considered most important

Department. For implementing property alleviation programme under IAY, EAS etc. Pu Speaker, thil sawi pawh nuam kan ti vak lo mahse ka sawi lo thei lo a ni.

EAS Scheme which have been under taken in my constituency. They have given contract system, to only one person, here they have not been followed proper procedure like extension of Anganwadi Centre at Tlabung etc. H.C.Zoliana. There are many contract works like EAS, local people were not given. Even at the DRDA meeting. It was decided EAS Scheme should be given to the local people and EAS which explain itself everything, Employment Assurance Scheme actually I don't want to speak about all these things. Minister zahawm takin min hrethiam se, hei..... with the implementation of2000 AD to Zoliana, tam lutuk hei, hei hi chu ka chhian lo hrim hrim, sawi rik pawh ka duh vak lova, nawm pawh a nuam lo, mahse ka sawi lo thei lova. Hun a zo tep a, ka sawi zo mai ang.. But there are some programme and policies of this Government, we must appreciate because it is good for the people and public like establishment of Central University, and incentive Cash Award to successful Candidates all these programme etc. should appreciated. It is good that the Environment and Forest Department has created an area of 4200 hectares for raising Plantation. I request the concerned Department not to encourage Teak Plantation within my constituency. Some other Plantation like Ngiau should be encourage because if I am not mistaken due to this Teak Plantation. Tlabung and its surrounding areas has been growing day by day. And at the same time, the birds are also not in harmony with Teak Plantation.

And lastly, I convey my sincere thanks to the YMA Tlabung Branch, Art & Culture Department for organising Cultural meet at Tlabung last year. Different communities like Chakma, Mizo etc. participated in the cultural meet. The main theme of the cultural meet is "Culture for Unity". As we know, in Tlabung different communities lived. Therefore, if we organised this type of cultural meet, we can come in contact with different section of the Society. Which is very good I also thank specially, the Hon'ble Minister Pu B.Lalthlengliana for his participation as a Chief Guest. I also request the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Art & Culture Department to organised such Cultural meet for bringing close harmony among the difference, different communities of society. Ka lawm e.

PU RUALCHHINA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek evangin ka lawm e. Hei Budget general discussion kan han neih hien kan ngaithla tam hle tawh a, a ngaihnawm hle a. Opposition lam pang kan han ti ve tawh mai ang a, kan thian kan thawhpui thin te pawh an tang viau na a. Kei chu an la tang tawk lo ka ti. Dawhkan pawh an la chum ring lo ka la ti deuh a ni. Kei chuan, kha eia ring leh thum tha zawk khan han ti sela, a nuam ve deuh ang chu mawle ka ti deuh va. A latawk lo a ni tih kha han hria sela. Hei kan han sawi na mek a, Budget kan han sawi hova, hemi kan sawi theih hma hauva atanga, khami inthlan dawn atanga thil common em em kan hriat leh ken sorkar hnathawk tu Officer lian te pawhin a, in han sorkar ngei angah, marawhchu, sorkar anga han thut chuh ka huphurh pui mang che u aw min ti vawng vawng thin a, engvang nge ni ang aw, ngaihtuah a ngai vak awmin ka hre lo. Khatih lai sorkar hmasa kum sawm lai mai, sorkarna en han chelh khanin, an thil tih lar deuh deuh nia ka hriat chu 'Deficit' tih te 'Leiba' tih te 'Treasury khar' tih te kha a common em em hmen a ni. Khang kha kan la hre ngai lova. Tin, chumi bakah chuan, Budget kan han tih ah pawh khan, 'Vote on Account' tih a kha, kan la hriat ngai mang hauh loh kha khalai atang khan arawn common tan bawk a. Tunah kan han sawi ta mai mai zawk a, a thar tawh lo hle a ni. Kha mi kha ken chhawm Chiang mai ani tih chu kan hre tlangpui awm e. Chutiang chuan in tunah hianin khatiang ang a leiba ngah em em chung a sorkar hnathawk lian thil hretham ve te pawhin a min huphurh pui hle lai khan kan han inthlang a, Pathian zarah kan han sorkar ta a.

Chuti lai chuan kan Chief Minister hianin he sum harsatna hre reng hi hianin Portfolio a han semah khan midang kuta dah daih awm a ka ngaih kha keimen ka la ang tiin huaisen tak mai a kan sum dinhmun chhe lutuk chawikan a han tum a, Finance a kak ngat te kha fakawm ka ti a.

Chuveangin nangni pawhin kut lo beng ula ka duh hial a. Kha kha bul kan tan dan a ni a. Chuveangin vawin niah hianin beiseina kan nei sang lutuk ang a kan rilru te hi a down lehling zawk ani tih thleng hien ka ngaihtuah a. Tunah hian kan Budget chu kan han en vang vang a, mi tam takin a san ber tum ani an ti a kan Supplementary Demand leh chu a san ber tum ani ken ti bawk a, a ber mi si a kha a chhe ber kan han puh lawi si a, a in-kawkalh em em mai a, tehkhin dan pawh ka thiam lova. Changela sawi bel an tih hi ang berin ka hria.

Khatiang deuh khe niin ke hria.
Chuvangin hetiang ang a ngaihdan in kawkelh kha a
thil chiang ve chu ani phewt mai a kan hre ta reng mai
si a. Amak mang e aw ka ti a. Khatiang khanin a san
a chhiat ber nih te, kan han hlauh taa. Kan Chief Minis-
ter zahawm takte mawhah an han phurh mai hi chu a awm-
lo hle in ke hria.

Tin, Resolution kan sawiho e
kan tih lah chuan resolution sawi ta lo chuan a Resolu-
tion lo zawk kan han sawi hlauh si a. Hmanni chu
ka ngaihtuah a. Tlawng vuaka Tuichang dap an tih ang
deuh hi niin ka hria. Chuvang chuan a subject a thelh
hrim hrim kha Legislator heti zozain han sawiho tak
chu miten mak an tih dan tur hi. Hei zawng a thelh lu-
lai e kan tih pawhin i sawi reng reng ang an han ti
talh a, SRD pawh ni rawh se an han ti leh nghal a.
A la thelh ta deuh deuh a ni a. Engpawh ni se khalaiah
khan SRD-te pawh kan han tihah khan an ngaimawh tak
ber ni a lang ta chu appointment leh hna siam chung
chang kha an sawi lar ber chu e ni mai a. Kha khan han
tak tak a ni love ti a HouseLeader in a sawi fiah tawh
a. Heng hi cau Sorkarin harsatna a tawh chuan engamaw
chen chu i han ip teh ang u tih hi chu a awm a ni.
Hei hi kan in control dantur pawh a ni a. Hetianga kan
han tih khan sum leh paiah pawh kan in improve sawt
sawt thei thin a. Treasury khar tih te khar lohin a awm
a. Chutiang chuan kan kel mai thei a ni a. Hei hi
ngaihtuah chian chuan thil lawmawm tak a ni.

Deficit kan neihchhan a sawi-
fiah leh a, kan hriat chinah chuan Sorkar hnathawk leh
thil dangte hlauh tihsanna kha ani tih pawh kan hre
vek a. Hemi avanga deficit hi awm ani a, lawm tak a
ruanga, a thalo ang tih tlat mai chu. Sorkar hnathawk
hlawhpung kan itsik te pawh a ang lek lek a ni. Chu-
vangin kei ni chuan kan duhsak a, hna pawh thawk tam
se kan duh bawk a. Khami avangin corruption pawh a tlem
ta hle in kan hre bawk thin a, chuvangin lawmawm hle
in kan hria ani. Hetiang a kan hotuten hma an rawn la
zar zar mai, Financial Crisis kan nei hi an rawn su-
kiang zel hi fakawm ka ti lo thei lova. Chumi bakah
chuan lar ta em em mai Peace Bonus kan tih te alo
piang a. Hei hi tun hme in a sawi pawh kan la sawi
lo reng reng a, thil thar ani a. Peace Bonus chu a
hming reng reng pawh hi a mawi hrim hrim a, cheng
5 chauh pawh nise, a lawmawm em em a. Hetiang hi
khawvelin an la dawng ngailo reng reng a ni. A tam
leh tam loh lampang ai khan a Peace Bonus kha a hlu
hle a ni. Tangka a lei phak a ni hlei nem Peacete
hi. India pawn tangka nei tam mah se, Assam, Manipur

leh Tripura buaite pawh a chingfel tak tak thei chuang lo, a pawisa tam avangin a chingfel mai chuang lo. Chuvangin a lawmawm ani tih kha kan hriat thar a pawimawh ani. Nia, an dawng pha tlat lo, cheng 5 tur pawh nise an dawng pha tlat lo, chuvangin heh chu a hlu em a ni, a hlu dan hi chhut thiam har tak ani. Khang te kha ani lo zewngin ngaihtuah hram lo ila. Entirnan P.M Package kan tih te nen pawh kha kan confuse a kan sawi pawh nuaih niin ka hria a, kha kha ngaihpawh fo loh tur ania, Peace Bonus chu a hrang hlauh zel a. Khami Peace Bonus hnuaih khan Scheme tam tak rawn siam ula, kan la pe zel ang che u an la ti leh nghal a. Chuvangin Peace Bonus hi kuah loh pawh kha Peace kha chuan a rawn Bonus reng reng dawn ani. Kha kha hriat tur. P.M.Package kan tih nen kha sawi pawh lo hram hram ilangin, a bonus nihna kha hrechiang ila, a tha in ka hria a. Tin, deficit kan tih pawh kha ba, leiba kan tihte nen kan chawhpawh vak vak a, kan ngaihfin thin a. Chuvang chuan kan phurrit a rit zualin kan hria a, mite kan zirtirnaah pawh tiang ang hian leiba kan ngha a, chutiang chuan kan phur a rit a, mi pakhatin kan pientirh a tangin chuti zat kan ba tih ang rangte kha an rawn sawi a, tiang ang kha a ni reng reng. law sorkar Kalphungah chuan deficit a awm hian. sorkar a chek tih hi entirna a ni ve tlat a ni. Avang engnge kan tih chuanin kan Budget hman tur a kha kan hmang zo chiang lutuk a kan hman belh a ni a !! Chuvang chuan hetiang ang hian kan 'Supplementary Demand te pawh kha tam tur a nia. Chuvangin kan Budget a tel lo nen lam a, pawisa hmang thei kha a tha em em a ni. Chuvang chuan a thatna kawng tak chu chakna anih ve na lei a awm a. Amaherawhchu sorkar hmesa in leibat hi hmesawna a ni a ti em em kha chu ka pawm pawh a ni lo.

Deficit hi chu a hranin a awm a ni. Reserve Bank of India a State dinhmun a zirin sum kan kawl theih zatte min tuk ve thin a ni a, chumi min tuk zat a chu, kan hman heu dawn chuanin warning min pe thin a chutah chuanin in deficit dawn e, chuvang chuan wise and means te pawh in lak a ngai ang te pawh an rawn ti thin a ni. Chung chu kan han la a. Chu chu Deficit-ah a kal tih kan hre reng a ni, mahse kha leiba leh zel ang kha chu a ni mang hauh lo. Chu chu kan hriat a pawimawh a ni. Cautiang ang chuanin deficit te leiba tihte kha chu a hrang a ni a. Leibat kha chuan in a pung awm leh awm lo te a awm a mew ?

Tin, kan sawi tak ang khenin University lampang te pawh kha kan han sawi thin a, hei hi Pu Speaker, a rem dan dan in han sawi ka duh chu, India nen a inbiak a rem thu sawi lai khen, Mizoram in a state university emaw, kan neih ve emaw kha, kan agreement-ah kha ziah lang ni ve hrim hrim se kan duh a ni, avang chu thangthar te, mamawh a ni dawn a. Tin, India pumpui a tan pawh University entawn tlak kan duh avang-in, State thuneihna hnuaiah ngei hian awm sela, chuti ni lova Central University a nih chuan Central lam atangin Academic Qualification nei mang lo, minrawn dah sak sela, kan lungawi lo hle ang tih kha kan hre sa a ni. Chumi daikhah tur chuan, University keimahni in kan din ve ang tih kha kan ngaihtuah thin a ni. Kan rilru suangtuahna ah chuan, kha mi kaihruaitu tur Councillor, a zirtirtu pawh a ni ang, khang ang a kha chu, helai India a mi mai nilovin Foreign a degree tha nei te kan chawlut ang a, chuti chuanin, State dang pawhin kan University rawn pass an chak ang a, an rawn kal mahna, chu chu tunah chuanin kan Sorkar kalta kha-in an lo kal chak pui lutuk tawh si a. Chuvangin tunah Parliament-ah Central University Parliament-ah an rawn pass ta an ti a, kan lawmna pawh hi a fakim lo deuh hlek a. Chutiang bewkin High Court te pawh hi Seperate High Court hi State-in a nei ve ang tiin kan ziak kher kher a. Kan inremna-ah khenin avang chu hei hi Article 204-ah leh 231-ah khen provision 2 a awm a ni, constitution-ah provision pakhatat chuan state tinin High Court an nei ang tih a tel a. Pahnihnaah chuanin Common High Court kha state pahnih emaw pathum emaw a sia tamin emaw intawm tur a ni tih a awm bawk a. Chuvang chuan keinin a kan ziah chhan zawk a chu state te them leh mi tlem tham kan nih avang kha Common High Court zawk a hi min berh loh mai pek ang e aw kan tih yang a ni. Chuvang chuan kan tlan khelh a, state High Court ngei tura kha keini chuan kan ziak a ni. A awmse chu awm mahse awm lo zawk hi min berh fo thin a ni. Chuvang chuan kan duh loh zawk min berh fo avang kha hei hi kan duh lova. Tunah pawh hian sorkar hmase chung kha High Court Bench te pawh helaish an lo hawng a. An lo aw mai zel a kan tum loh tek hlirah kha an ke an lo chhep a. Chuvang chuan a hawna ah pawh kha kei chu kal pawh ka kal duh mich lo reng a ni. Khatiang ang kha kan awm a, chuvang chuanin thil hi nguntaka ngaihtuah a ngai, heng kanhan sawi takah te pawh kha kan fund lo kal leh turte kan ngaihtuaha nichinah pawh an rawn siam mek kha. Tin, la puan leh tur pawh a la awm zel dawn a, kan Scheme tam tak hi an la pawm chiah thei lo, chulsi la kal leh a ngai tih te a awm a, chungte chu Budget-ah han reflect hman a ni bawk silova, chuvang chuan a nis, hei hi chu thawk khat kan han tih remchang theihna lai i han discuss teh ang u. Tin, tunah kan Budget te pawh hi heti ringawta han en chuan, a beitham em mai kan ti mai thei a ni. Mahse tun etan hi chuan a awm ve reng reng a ni. Tin, a hrana han present leh .

tur emaw a nih loh leh thlakhat lo deuh thla 2,3,6
atan emaw vote on account tih nise ti ilang tih pawh
kan nei pawh a ni mai thei, chu pawh chu tunah hian
hei hi buatsaih hman a nih loh avangin thil remchang
a ni tawh lo a ni.

Engpawhnise hemi a awm lo he-
ta langlo pawh hi nakina lo lang leh zel tur nen cuan-
in he budget hi a phuisui zawk ang. Tin, a budget tam
aimah khenin a 'thawh a thawh tam' hei hi a thain ka
hria a, tuah pawh hianin han kal ulengin. Aizawlah
leh a chheh velah te han kal ula hnathawh hi a lang
sung sung mai a, budget tlam te a han thawh teh mai
hi chu a entawn tlak hrim hrim a ni. Aw vak chhuak la
en vel rawh khatiang hmu ve lo te tan pawh a lang uar
mai tih mai tur ania. Chuvangin kal derh rawh u, ni
sawithiam. pawh hi a hana, kalna lam apiang hi a eng
uar uar mei a, e khai an tia thingtlangah phei chuan-
in nichina an sawi hual tawh a, Sawhthing chungthuah
te pawh khan a man an han tel the tawh khawp mai a,
thingtlang a thleng pha lo tih lampang kha chu a ni
lo, mi rethei thleng phak budget tih kha chu khetah
khan a lut ruih ruih tawh mai a, khawpui lam atengin
a luang chhuak a, thingtlang lamah hian a luang kaw
zawih zawih tawh mai a ni. Chu chu alawm miten hahip
a tun sorkar nge nge chu an tih ni. Chuvangin kha kha
a la tawh lo ve kan tih a, kha aia chak a kal kan duh
chuan dawhkante pawh rawn chum ring deuh rawh u aw,
khatiang deuh khan kan ram hi kan khalh tur a ni. Pu
Speaker ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Thingpui in in kan chawl lawk
a nga, dar 5:30 hian kan lut
leh dawn nia

Recess - 5:10PM

S P E A K E R

: Tunah thusawi tur kan awm em ? Awle, Pu F.Malsawma.

PU F.MALSAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawina kan hun hman mek hi rorel-na a thlan kan nih anga kan ram kalhmang tur kan sawi hona

tur hun pawimawh tak a ni a. Kan ram in enkawl leh in relbawl chhoh dan kan han en let chuan tum ruk, kawng hrang hrang chhawng ruk vel kal tawh angin a chhut theih a. A hma lamah chuan British hun hman, mite el pha lem lo, rual el lem lobin kan awm a, ei leh barah chuan kan lo nung ve nawk nawk thin a. British hunah khan rual elna kawlung kan hmu ve deuh a, mahse ei leh barah kan intodelh a. Tin, Assam hnuah kan awm chinah khan India Sorkar hnuah kan han awm a. Khami ah khan rualelna kawlung te kan hmu chho zel a, chuti chung pawh chuan ei leh barah ngawr ngawr chuan kan la intodelh a tih theih mai awm e. UT kan ni chho ta a, kan Budget Session tina a tam ber ina kan sawi, kan ngaihthlak, hman danah fim-khur nise tih kha a ni deuh reng a. A infrastructure, hna thawhna tura a hmanrua lam kha kan nei chaw a. Chung avang chuan plan fund phei kha chu hman lohvin a lapse nasa em em thin a. A hmang zo Department phei chu kan in lawmpui thin a, kan in congratulate thin anih kha. U.T. kan nih rei deuh a, State kan kai chhova, mi tihdan pangngain hna han thawh chhoh deuh hlek a, tangka lama indaihlohna te, thil duhte a lo tam a, hmasawna te a lo sang chhova, Deficit pangngai deuh hlek angah khan kan pen lut a, a hmu deuh, tun 10 years kal ta atangin tan nasa zual deuhin kan hmalam kum 5 vel atang khan deficit tih hi a larin leiba tihte pawh a lar zual ta a. Tichuan kan hriat leh ngaihthlak tawh ang khan term hmasa ah phei chuanin kan Finance Minister hmasa kha chuanin a manganpui em avangin ka chungah hian Domocle's a Ngunhnam hi a in khai reng niin ka hria a ni a ti a. Tiang khawpa mangan thlak a nih kha a hre tawh a. Helaiiah pawh kan khel luai luai tawh a. Chumi phurrit tak mai chu tunah hian phur chhovin kan ram chu a kal mek a. Hei hi thudik a ni a, hai rual a ni lo a ni.

Tichuan Central Sorkar lamah pawh tunah hian tunhma deuh hlek atang khan thil inthlak danglam tak a awm a. Sorkar ngelnghet a awm lch rah te pawh a ni ang a, tunah hian harsatna tam tak a lo thleng chho a. Sorkar intawm boruak a lo piang leh tan a. Chumi hnuah bomb hlauhawm tihpuah nuclear explosion avang'khan Sorkar dangin leh UNO ah te a bik takin USA ten an han hrek a. India Sorkar tan pawh hun harsa tawp khawk an paltlang lai a ni a. Tichuan an deficit te pawh tun Budget kha kan han en chuan Central Sorkar ngei pawh hi cheng vaibelchhe nuai khat aia tam an deficit a ni. Chutiang khawp chuan harsatna kan tawng nasa a. India ram Sorkar laipui atangin, State tinte pawh kan ni a. Heng Meghalaya Sorkar te, resource nei tha zawk te ngat pawh an Finance Minister kha nizan hmasa khan kan zuk phone a.

Tahchuan an Deficit tura an anticipate chu, cheng vaibelchhe 361 a ni. Assam te pheih chu a sang em em a ni. Tiang chuan tunah hian kan Sorkar hmasa atanga Rs. vaibelchhe 79 vel kan leiba kan neih chhoh atanga deficit te kan neih chhoh atang khan a leiba ang hrim hrim leh loan zawng zawng thenkhat tena tam tam anga kan kan member zahawm tak tena an han sawi thenkhat khatiang anga chhut pheih kha chuan heng loan neuh neuh te nen pheih chuan kan Sorkar chiaah a, kan han luh khan cheng tluk leh dingawm 5 leh vaibelchhe tak 8 leh vaibelchhe 9 (589 crores) kha Mizoram Sorkar hian bat leh khatiang loante zawng zawng kun phurrit kan neih a kha a figure min pek a ni nghe nghe a. Chung avang chuan kan dam khawchhuak zo ang em ? tih dinhmun a dingin Sorkar kan han tan a. Tiang avang chuan harsatna tinreng karah kan han chuang chhova. Amaherawhchu supplementary demand ah khan tangka tam tak kan han hmuh tak a te pawh kha, vanneih thlak takin chutiang atan a kan phurrit chhawkna tura kha min rawn pek avangin, Rs. 430 crore ngawt mai kha pass belh tur kan han neih belh a nih kha. Tichuan Pu Speaker, tunah hian Central Sorkar a ni emaw, State Sorkar a ni emaw, harsatna kan tawh vanglai tak a ni kan tih tawh kha, Central Sorkar atang hian thil chianguang tak chu awm nise, dan pangngaiin December thla velah emaw kha plan discussion neih tunah hian kumin kumthar lo awm tur a tan kan Budget hi ruahman fel vek tawhin, Budget pangngai pawh hi tunah hian kan ngaih-tuah theih tur a ni a. Chu chu a la theih lo avangin tunah kan ang zatin thil a la tih theih loh tih kha kan ngaithla tawh a. Tichuan kan plan pawh hi tunah hian en ta ilangin 1998-99 a kan revise estimate ah khan Rs. 284 crore a han ni a, 1999-2000 atan khan plan atana min pek kha Rs. 342 crore a ni a. Amaherawhchu resource kan neih that loh avang khan Rs. 280 crore tih bawvel lekah khan kan tla lo theih lova. Tichung chuan revised estimate a lo awm khan, kan planah ngat pawh khan Rs. 464 crore ah kan kai chho dawrh a ni. Chu chu nichina kan Environment and Forest Minister-in a sawi ang deuh hlek khan, hetiang anga plan a kum kal pangngai lai si a increase nasa hi a tamlo viau a ni. Chutiang ang a nih lai chuan lawmawm lam afin lawmawm lo zawngin kan sawi lek lek a. Rs. 122 crore velin a rawn pun belh a ni. Chung chu kan Sorkarin a achievement a tih loh theih loh a ni. Tichuan tunah hianin a ngai ang khan Rs. 364 crore plan figure a kha rawn ring phawt nih mai ula tiin, chumi anga siam tura min tih angin engtik hunah nge plan hi an peih dawn tih kan hriat siloh avangin tunah hian kan Budget anga dah a pass a kalchhopui phawt a, a tul dan a zir a nakina Supplementary demand siam a, kan Speaker zahawm takin i sawi ang khan, nakin hun thawl zawk hi Supplementary demand kan neih hun ah te a la awm thei turah ngai ila.

Tuna Vote on Account a kal a tawi lutuk tih emaw, Budget hian awmze neilo anga sawi hi chu, Budget lian pangngai hi en ila, figure te, engkim a awm chho vek a, a tak pangngai supplementary a nakin regularise leh tur ang chi a thil kal pangngai hi tihdan pangngai leh supplementary demand hi engtik lai mah a awm lo

.....482/-

ngai lo a nih tlat avangin, awmve ziah a nih avangin, hei hi chu thil lo la kal zel a awm a ni. Kan sawi tawh ang khan a bul berah Central Sorkar a chiangkuan loh thin avang khan hetiang dinhmun a dinglo thei lo kan ni tih hi kan inhriat sak hram hram hi Fu Speaker, a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Tichuan Fu Speaker, hemi deficit kan han sawi leh thin a hi leiba nen kan sawi ang khan ngaih pawlh loh tur a ni a. A normal a deficit kal chho pangngai hi chu Sorkar kan Budget estimate pangngai hemi 1999-2000 ami pawh kha, revised estimate a lo kal meuh chuan Rs. 8,000,880/- atang khan Rs. 1,000,076 a lo tling ta daih mai a. Chumi awmzia chu Rs. 2,000,930 in kan Budget hi a over in kum hlui tun liam tur hi a rawn fam zhhho tihna a ni a. Sport nimin lawkah te, nimin piah lawkah te, Central Sorkar atangin a lo thlen belh reng a. Tunah hian a ni bak anga kha thil tih a harzia chu kan hre thei awm e.

Tichuan, hemi tunkum kal mek ah pawh Rs. 2,00,993 leh pathum a pun belh a nih chuan kum thar atan Rs. 90,00,884 kan dah hi a tlem berah Rs.30,00,-000/- chuan a pun belh ang tih hi a rinawm a ni. Chumi anih chuan Rs. 10012810/- vel tihna a lo ni dawn a, Deficit-na cheng vaibelchhe 145 atanga 245 a kha Sorkar hnathawk hlauh leh Pension te hlauh tihpun te hi awmlo selang chuan, hei hi cheng vaibelchhe 99 vel chauhin a kal tur a ni kan tih tawh kha. Tichuan cheng vaibelchhe 307 lai tuna deficit awm tur anga huaisen tak maia engmah zep awm lova kan Finance Minister ina a rawn pharh ngam leh, a pharh duh hi a ropuiin ka hria a. Chu pawh chu Chief Minister hian hetah hian a la fet hle bawk niin ka hria a, 307 hi tih tak takah chuan cheng vaibelchhe 1280 hi lo tlingchho anih ngat chuan tuna kan Budget pangngai ai khan cheng vaibelchhe 296 in a pung dawn tihna a ni a. Chumi awmzia chu cheng vaibelchhe 11 chauh a in tam hleihna tur tihna a ni. Chung avang chuan chuti lutuka lo engto emaw helaia a buaipui tura te awm reng lai a lo mangan lutuk tur kha a ni love tih a kha ka han sawi duh a.

Tichuan, vawiin thleng hian a chianna em em chu Treasury khar ngai lova a la kal theih avang hian hlauh tur a awm love, tih hi hriat tur a ni. Chulai chu lo mangan loh tur a ni e, ka han ti phawt a nih chu. Tichuan Sorkar hnathawk te leh heng Pensioner te, heng ang lo pung a te hi kan itsik anih loh chuan heng avang hian heng hi awmlo seng chuan deficit hi a awm lovang e, kan tih tawh a. Kan sawi lui tlat a nih kha chuan heng ho hi kan taiin kan lawmpui lo hle tih kha a kaw ve tlat a ni. Chulai chu kan hriat ve ngain ka hria a. Tichuan tunah hian a hmanralna tur a ni emaw, a lo luhna tur emaw chian fek fawk theih rih loh lai si hi chuan, nakin hun nghah ringawt ai chuan tuna Vote on Account-a thla khat lo kal a, chumi chhunga Budget kan neih pangngai ang tura hi hman chhohva, supplementary a kan kalchhoh pui fel hi a pawimawh zawk a, sawi tur tam tak te pawh a la awm thei ang. Chakma District Council

chungchanga, hemi thiat tura resolution te ang te kha kan opposition Leader zahawm takin a putluh te kha lo tlang ta se, entir nan, Commission din a ngai dawn a ni. Chung ang Commission din nan te pawh chuan pawisa senso a ngai dawn a. Kan pass phawt a ngai dawn a ni. Chutiang ang chuan hman chhoh tur kha, a hmanralna lam pawh a la awm thei bawk ang a. A source pawh kha a awm dawn a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, heng hi engtingge tunlala India ram pumpui leh kan State pawhin term hmasa atanga hemi Financial Crisis kan lo kalpui tak harsatna kan kalchhohtak a hi engtin nge kan sutkian ang tih a kha kan Sorkar chuan ngun takin a ngaihtuah a. Pakhatnaah chuan, inrenchen dan leh a hman dan daihzai leh dik zawk zawn a ngaih thu kan Finance Minister in a chhinchhiah atan House Leader ni bawkin a rawn chhiar chhuah tawh kha. Tin, a dang lehah chuan, keimahnin a, sum kan lakluh ve, puitlin lam kan lo pan ve tawh hi chuan Revenue Resource Mobilization-a hi kan tih ve tur a ni tih a ni bawk a. A dawt lehah chuan, kan Sorkar ngei pawhina a chhuichhuah mek Central Sorkar atanga min sutkian pui tura zuk beih kha a pawimawh leh chu a ni ta a.

A dang lehah chuanin kan Sorkarin, Sorkar hmasa te aia nasa zawka a han uar a chu khang piah lamah pawh khan; Foreign atang te leh tangka hmundang atanga a lo luanluh dan tura kha ngaihtuahin, Foreign investment te, collaboration te, border trade te nasa takin beih chhoh a ni ta a. Tin, chubakah chuan mahni intodelh (self reliant) turin hma i la ang tiin kan Chief Minister zahawm takin hemi kawng nga (5) te hi a sawi fo thin a. Khatiang ang chiah khan hma kan han la tan a. Entirnan, inrenchemna tur chiah FRD kan sawi fo a kha, kan lo khel leh bawk si a. Inrenchemna tur thil thenkhat te kha a tul ve bawk tih pawh kan hriat tawh kha. Chutih lain Sorkar hnathawkte pawh 438 lai lak thar an ni a. Tichuan SRG ah hianin chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, hetiang anga Sorkarin hma a lak chhohnaa hi lo tawn leh bawk si kha chuan, mipui chan tur a lehlamah an ti a. Mipui chan tura han tih dawnin a fatu hlui ami mipui hnenah dah hnem deuh ang tiin an tang leh bawk si a.

Chuvang chuan helalaih hian kal ngaihna a awm lo hle a ni. Pu Speaker, hemi eng lakluhna tur chungchangah pawh hianin Revenue hi Sorkarin a la chho mek a. Hetiang hi ram thang chho mekah hian kan ti zel dawn a ni tih chu a chiang a. Engtirnan, Meghalaya te hi an plan fund chu cheng vaibelchhe 500 chauh anih lain an over all a an Budget chu tunah hian kumin ah hian cheng vaibelchhe 600 lai a ni. Chumi awmzia chu anmahni atang khan resource mobilization a kha tak te hi an la nasa in, an la tipung tulh tulh dawn a ni. Khatiang ang khan kan tih chhoh ve kha a ngai a, khatiang kan han ti tan ve dek dek a, tunah hian hetah a sutkianna tur kawng hma kan han la tan dawn dek dek a, a sawisel lamah mipui anilo lam a fuihpawrh zawnga tan kan lak leh si chuan, tunah hian responsible Government a ni ang em tih hi Pu Speaker, ngaihtuah tham a awm ta a ni.

... dawt leh ah chuan Central
tanpuina hi nasa takin kan mu a, Peace Bonus te pawh
hi inlawmpui tak a ruangin Peace Bonus a hi mi in an
ei lutuk ang tih hlahna nei niawm takin sawinawm kan
han tum te hi a vanduai thlakin a lang a. Mahse, hei
hi a lo kal dawn. A lo kal ngei ngei dawn a ni tih hi
hria ila. Tin, hei kan Sorkar ah hian thildang lam tak
a awm a, a thenin mikhual nan leh huau huau nan a seng-
so vak vak a kan loin ngaih te hi, senso rih lai te chu a
awm ve nual ang. Amaherawhchu, MNF leh MFC te nena kan
Sorkar lai te in leh tuna, amala MNF Sorkar a lo awm
hnu pawhin, khawvel kan hriat ngai loh, khawvel a ram
ropui ber ber a ngaih Ambassador te, U.S.A. atangin Amba-
sador te Australia atangin Ambassador te Foreign atangin
sumdawng rual te leh mi lian pui pui an rawn zin hum hum
a. Border Trade India in a, an mamawh em em, Mizo pawhin
kan mamawh em em kan neihvena tur a hi. Khang Bangladesh
atanga kan han neih vena tur ho ang chi ate pawh hi, van-
neih thlak takin kan Chief Minister vawi khat zinah kawng
a rawn in hawng tan a, tunah hian Sorkar pawhin lawmthu
a rawn sawi nghe nghe a nih kha.

Tunah hian hei Foreigner hmel
te hmuh loh lai kan nei meuh tawh lo a ni. Tourism ho
pawh an lo kal tam tulh tulh a, Industrialist ho pawh an
lo kal a, kan mau hman tangkaina tur pawh ngaihtuah a ni
a. Sawhthing man pawh Pathian malsawmna hun a rawn in
hawng a, tunhma Rs. 3/- pawh a hralhna awm ngai lo, tu-
nah chuan Rs. 13 te a lo kai chho ta a. A man in control
a, duh ang a la ni lo e an ti a, control lo a a tawih
paih ralna atan cheng nuaih 2 hman ral ai chuan a hlawk
ta reng reng. Kan ti chho zel ang a, heng hi, malsawmna
a rawn kal dawn hrim hrim. Border Trade nen, Foreign
visitor nen tunah hian MNF Sorkar chuan Mizoram hi a
vawrh chho mek tawh a ni. Horticulture atang ten Agri-
culture atang ten tunah hian mipui thleng phak tur mal-
sawmna a luang a, a let tam takin Budget a lo sang a, kan
enchian duh chuan a let engemaw zat Horticulture nen ri-
ngawt pawh Budget a rawn san a. Mizo mipui te hian kut
hnathawktu tam zawk za a sawmsarih hi an nih tlat avangin
hengho malsawmna tur hi tunah hian kalphung thar hian
hmel a hmuhchhuah dawn tan a. Chumi chuan a chhuah
theih loh nan kan duh em ni ? tih hi a in zawh theih rum
rum awm e. Kan duh tak tak anih chuan i lo en ang u, hun
leh ni a la awm lo. Naupang kum 1 leh thla 4 mi leh mi
kum 10 mi hi inchai tir ila, tehkhin rual a ni lo, hneh
ngaihna a awm lo. Sorkar lo kal tawh te nen, bul atan mek
tih hi kan hriat a ngai a ni. Tihsual palh pawh a awm ve
ang, chu chu thil tangkai te an sawi atang khan zir tur
a ni a. Keini pawhin Treasury Bench atang pawhin zir kan
tum ang a, kan hriat tur pawh a ni. Heng hmatar kan lak
chhoh zelna ah hian mipui pawh an hlim a, confidence an
nei tih hriatna chu V/C inthlan ah tun ang tlukin party
mal a la chak ngai lo. Kohhran thawhlawm pawh March thla
a lo ral ang a, a punna hi a nasa lutuk. Second hand zuar
mi ho te te khan pawisa a tam em avangin mahni in lamah
an hawng sup sup mai a, mipui hnen a thleng phak tawh a
ni. Tunah hian a hnial en a kan en hrim hrim ngawt loh
.....485/-

chuan. Tunah a tir atanga tan kan la ngawt a nih loh chuan Sorkar hian hmel thar a hmu Chiang tawh a ni. Mipui pawhin. Thlaphan tur a ni lova, Zoram mipui pawhin malsawna tlak kan dawng dawn tih kan hriat a ngai a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU LALRINZUALA

: Pu Speaker, helam atangin kan sawi dawn em ni. Sawi zawh vek dawn chuan. Hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Vawiinni a kan Budget

sawi ho kha Ruling MLA atanga an sawi dan ka lo chhin-chhihian a dik ni a ka ngaih ka sawi ang a. South-II bialtu khan nawmchenna Budget a ti a, Pu Speaker, a ngaihdan reng reng a kha khatiang ang concept atang kan Budget hi kan ngaihtuah dawn anih chuan ('Point of clarification') khatiang ang ngaihdan Treasury Bench hian an nei dawn anih chuan kan Budget han hman dan reng reng mai hi a dik tak chuan lungaihthlak tak mai a ni a. A chhan chu kum khat leh thla li chhungin kan han in buan tir a kha, kum 10 Sorkar leh kum 1 leh thla li Sorkar mi kan inbuan tir a, kum 1 leh thla li mi hi a chak zawk a, leibat tam ah a chak zawk a, chuvang chuan tuna kan Sorkar neih lai hi nichina kan Forest Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang khan ei hi a chak a ni, phawt mai a na, a sawi a nia, kang kha! tichuan tuna kan Budget han present reng reng pawh hi nimina kan Supply Minister zahawm takin a sawi kha, ka bengah a chan reng a, 'rinna Budget' an ti mai a, a mangan thlak khawp mai a ni. Rinna te, ei chak te, nawmchenna Budget te kan lo sawi ho kha a lo ni a, kha lam Treasury Bench ngaihdanah khan, chumi avang chu anih ka ring a, hei kum khat leh thla li chhung vaibelchhe 245.37 kan han ba tlawng mai a ni, a rapthlak khawp mai. 1998-'99 kan chhawm kha chu tlem te anih kha. Chutah chuan vawin a kan thil sawi tam tak kan ngaihthlak khan mak ka ti chu helam hi Sorkar hnathawk hlawh pung duh lova kha min rawn puh in tum thin a, kan 'Passed' ho kha a ni Chiang a nia. Chu chu kan duhsak em em a, a pung reng a ni, amaherawhchu, kan han sawisel a chu, nichina ka hna a Minister zahawm tak, Education Minister zahawm tak thil rawn sawiah khan Sorkar hian a chuang a hmuh vaibelchhe zahnih aia tam tunah hian kan Budget piah lamah kan hmu a ni tih a sawi a, kha kha Sorkar hnathawk hlawh kan pek rulh nan chuan a tam lutuk. Engatinge kan nawmchenna pawisa kan senso kan soal thup nan Sorkar hnathawk hlawh pung hi ballah hman kan tum tlat. Pu Speaker, hei chu a dik thei lovang. Chuvang chuan nakinah chuan vaibelchhe 307 kum tawpah chuan kan closing deficit a ni dawn a ni te in lantir a. Vawinah hian a paw ka tih a chu hmangaihna nen duhsakna nen Sorkar hnathawk hlawh kan han pun a. Chumi chu kan thiltih dik loh atan chhuanlam atan ballah hman kan tum tlat mai a. Khalam atang khan. Hei hi chu sim deuh rawh u. An lawm tawh sa kha in ti lawm lo zo vek ang tih ka hlahpui che u a ni.

....486/-

Chuan hei Budget kan han present a, Budget zawng zawnga chhe ber kan present kan ti a, kan ngaithla a, nangni pawhin in rawn sawi ziah a ni a. A dik deuh ni chuan in hria niin ka ring a. In rawn sawi vek a ni. A chhan kan han sawi a, Budget Present a thil awm ngei ngei tur kentel tur pakhat mah a keng tel lo, tih kan sawi a, chuti chung pawh chuan Vote on Account ah hian thla khat chauh kan han ti a. Kum danga thla li kan han kalna thina kha, kan duh tak kha Eleventh Finance Commission atangin tih te, Planning Commission atangin tihte, Khangho kha rawn chhuak phawt sela hria ila. "Thil hre sa hian i kal ang u", kan han ti kha a ni a. Huat tur a awm miah lo, Constructive Idea a ni kha kha. Arkhawthim daia dai bawrh bawrh hi a tha love kan ti a ni mai a.

Tin, Work Scheduled te pawh awm rawh se kan ti a. Ka hriat sual loh chuan Pu Speaker, nikum Budget Session kan neih pawh khan kan FWD Minister ngei pawh khan hei hi Sorkar hmasaah pawh ka phut thin a ni a, a ti a. Khami Budget Session awm laingei khan ti turin a nawr nghe nghe kha a niin ka hria. Kan FWD Minister hi a fel viau a ni hei. Amaherawhchu, kuminah hian a ngai bawh Work Scheduled pawh awm si lo. Hetiang hianin engmah awm lo boruak ringawt min pass pui tum hi thil dik a ni thei lo a ni. Chuvang chuan heng kan han phut a te hi chu ngaihtuah rawh u, a tha ang.

Tin, kan Chief Minister Finance Minister zahawm tak Speech-ah khan kan ram hawi zawng tur priority list a rawn zia kah khan, ziah lan loh reng reng a thinlunga awm reng reng lova chu. Thangthar lehkhathiam lo kal zel, lo pung zel tana an hmakhua tur ziahna a pakhatmah a awm lo. Employment chungchangah hian; a pawh khawp mai. Lehkha thiam a sing telin kan nei tawh ani hna hmulo kan tam a kan mangan pui a, hemi kan ziahlan ngam lohna chhan hi enge ni ang aw; tih ka ngaihtuah a. Kna Chief Minister zahawm tak ina, Speech a a sawi ngam lohna chhan a hi MOU avang kha a ni ngeiin ka ring a. Chu tak chu a ni. Helaiiah pawh hian House ah hian, he MOU a hi i debate ang u, i sawi ang u, withdraw leh ang u kan ti a, kan ngen ngawih ngawihna chhan a kha a ni. Helaiiah hian priority list-ah hian, thangthar, kan tu; kan fate vawiin nia lehkhathiam si, tih tur hre tawh lo tan hian chance a awm lo reng reng. Ziahlan a awm lo; pakhatmah mah hian. India ram Budget an han sawi a, an Budget Speech kan han en chuan, kuminah hian nuaih 10 tal hna hmulo te huenah hna kan pe ang tih te hi an in tiam ve a ni a. Keini chu khatlanga awm lo, vawiinah hian keimahni ringawt hi kan in ngaihtuah a, kan, thau tawh tawh a, kan in a mawi tawh tawh a, khalaiah ringawt khan em ni kan duh tawh dawn le? Chuvang chuan, hei hi chu kan ngaihtuah a tul khawp maiin ka hria. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, vawiinah hian enge ni thil hi kan han hmuh thiam loh em em na chhan ni ang aw tih ka ngaihtuah a, kan Chief Minister pawh hi ka khawngaih, kan Finance Minister pawh hi ka khawngaih tel a ni, a chhan chu, hei a demand hi nizanah khan ka

han hmu a. A demand hi 20 tawp demand a nei a. Kan la sawi dawn a nia. Chief Minister a ni a, Finance Minister a ni baw k a. Department khati zat kha a nei baw k a. A, a khawngaih-thlak lutuk a ngaihtuahnaah hian a lut seng lo anih hi ka ring tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan hetiang ang Financial Management chhe lutuk, unmanageable a ni tia, tap chung a rawn present a hi vawinah hian rawt ka'n duh a chu, i khawngaih ang u. I khawngaihhram ang u. Heti khawpa a, manage theih tawh loh thu, amah leh amah no-confidence a rawn in move tawh chu, midang chhawk thei tur kha an tam alawm mawle. Chuvang chuan heng hi, kan Finance Minister Chief Minister ni baw k hi, a Portfolio a tam baw k si. A zin zing baw k si. A Budget hi a hmu hman lo, niin ka hre ber mai a ni. Chuvang chuan, a tha han beisei tur hi a awm lo a ni ringawt mai a ni. Chuvang chuan vawinah hian ka han rawt duh a chu constructive idea atanga ka rawn rawt duh a chu, hawh u, i chhawk then ang u. Khalaiyah khan fel tak tak te in awm alawm mawle. Phurrit in bel lutuk a ni, chhawk then teh u.

Tin, kan House Leader zahawm tak pawh ka ngen duh a chu het i em em a phurrit hi mahni a a phurh ker ker reng hi ka va khawngaih em ? phurhtir tur an awm ve ngang lo em ni ? a colleague zingah khan rintlak an awm ngang lo emaw "Switzerland of the East" kha kan thleng har awm em mai ka ti. A kalkawng a thui dawn lutuk. A in phur chau ang tih ka hlau tlat a ni. Min lo support a ka lawm e.

Chuvang chuan a chuawkn tur anih dawn chuan engemaw Minister te pawh kha han dahbelh leh ula, kha lamah khan tling awm deuh deuh te pawh ka hmu a ni e.

Vawin a Kawnpui bialtu in a R.D. a hriatzia mai te kha ka han itpui a, Du Speaker, ka han propose teh ang helam atang hian constructive idea in kan RD Minister a zuk hruai a, a zuk zui pawh ni lo a zuk hruai ni berin ka hria a, report kan ngaihtlak khan. A zuk hruai a thiltih zawng zawng kha a han sawi a. Kan RD Minister khan a lo ngaihtla reng mai a, kha MLA kha a felin ka ring a ni. Khangte kha dahbelh ve ila mawle, Khatiang a mi tha mi efficient a tum lah tha baw k si chu eng-atinge a chuang-ah hian kan dah reng le ? Kan ngenpui geh ang. Hetiang em em a kan buaipui anih si chuan a thain ka ring tlat a ni, kha kha R.D. ah khan dai nghe nghe ta ila a tha ang a. Chutiang te pawh chu constructive idea in ka han propose teh ang. Hei Budget ah hian a lengin ka hria a ni. Chu chu vawina a han sawi khan a thil duh kha a tha baw k si a, a ropui dawn tlatin ka hria a, ka ngaihtuahna ah a cham reng a ni. Chu chu ka han rawt a ni a.

Tin, leibat thu kan han sawi a, Sorkar hmasa leibat kan chhawm a lawm kan ti thin a, hei hi mak ka ti a ni. Kan chhawm lo chu ka ti miah lo. Amah-erawhchu, sum harsatna chhan te kan han sawi a, a hmasa ba kan ruh vangin kan harsa a ni kan ti reng a. Budget

ah hian kan han en a, rul ila chu tlem deuh ba tawh awm chu kan ni mawle. Amaherawhchu, kan rullo tih a lanna chu hmana 79.036 crore ba khan vawiin ah chuan 245.37 crore kan han ba ta a ni a. Rul awmzia chu a ni dawn em ni ?

Leiba hi rulh a nih chuan a tir ai khan tlakhniam tawh awm a ni a, a sang talh talh mai a ni a. Tupain emaw hmangaihna mak tak a tih ang deuh a ni a. Leiba rulh dan mak tak chu a ni ang. Leiba rul-pung in ni a. In han rul a, a pung tawlh tawlh mai a, a pungawm hian in rul ni maw ? A pung ang tawlh tawlh a nih hi.

Hei vang hian kan leiba rulh dan system hi thlak ila, tih kan duh anih chu. A ba tlem zawng hi kal tum ta ila. Ba tam zawnga rulh tum hi chu a buaithlak a ni a. Nawmchenna concept Budget kha thlak ila ka ti a ni. Tunlaia ka rilrua awm ber chu Fu Saprawnga lehkhabu ziak ah khan a pianna khua a Lalpa hi Pa danglam tak a ni a, zingtin mai hian luhkapui tlang sangah hian a au thin a. "Khai khai khuate u, vawiin chu a tlaran zawng hlirin tiin a au thin a", a ti a. Kan ang deuh a nia. Lei kan ba teuh tih kan hria a, mahse, engkim mai hi ren miah loin a tam lutuk a, bengmuka, sawi muka liam zawh zawhin kan nei, Kapernaum naupang ang kan ni. Reubena te unau Aigupta pur phur ang kan ni a, a la tam em , a crore telin kan rawn hawn kan ti reng a, kan ba tam tawlh tawlh mai a. Millennium i lawm ang kan ti a, mi aiau chuakin kan han lawm a, a mangan thlak e ti rawh u. Lawtheik zawng zawng leh hawn thei zawng zawng hi kan hawng vek tawh in ka hria a. Vawiinah VIP te hi kan tam ta i ti em Fu Speaker, Khaw-laiah han kal la, Motor chung hi a sen zo deuh vek tawh. Nakinah chuan MNF Block President chin chuan VIP Car an neih hunah an la chhi vekin ka ring. He Sorkar thar ah chuan mak deuh asin. V/C te paw'n an letter Head ah MNF V/C ngat chuan Sakei lu te a chuang ve zel mai a ni. Ropui tak an ni. Sorkar atanga VIP Light chhi thei chin an han sawi a, kan lo en a, kan zah em em a, mahse, kan unau khay lam a mi i ding lamah mite khan an naute an chhittir mai a, vantlang light a ni mai hei chu, street light hi kan nei tha lova, a zia phian e, an tlan san reng mai a. MLA te chhit phak loh, khawi lam a mi nge tih pawh kan hriat teh chiam loh an tlan sen reng thei. VIP te kan tam lutuk a, chung enkawlna chu a ngai zel si a. Chung chu alawm pawisa kan senna hi le ! Lawm theik zawng zawng kan lawm a, a nuam tur ang apiang dinner te a tam em em a, eng nar nar emaw hi, mak tak a ni. Vawiin hian kan sawi seng lo. Nawmchenna kha i pah ang u. Inren hi i zir ang u. Chan-chinbu pakhat pawhin tun thla thuvawn a rawn ziah khan, Aizawl Daily News Paper pakhat hian a tlangah hian pakhat a ziak thin a. Pathian thu. Mi engmah nei silova ropui taka in ngaih chuan a in bum a ni a ti. Kan ngaihtuah dan ah hian "Atam em " tih in kan ngaihtuah tlat thin a, a tam si lova. Tam em chetin in che a, kan buaipui a ni.

Khati chuan kan ram in tiboral ngei ngei ang. Chuvangin a tam em lo tih hi i pawm phawt ang u. Kan Budget ah hian a lang vek si a, a tamlo a ni, min hrethiam rawh tih mai ang u. Anih chu niin ni mai rawh se. Transperency kha kan tiam a ni bawk si a, tih kha a pawimawh a ni.

Tichuan tunah kan Budget han present chu a kimlo a, ngaihruatin lungleng pawh a hril zolo chu a ni a. Mahse, han lang, an pawisa han thin ve dan, tlem a zawng tui lo chung chung a han en pawh hian kan Sorkar hawi lampang hi a hriattheih hian ka hria a. Niminah kan Opposition Group Leader khan i ding lama mite hi chuan kan ti ang an tih hi kan ti lovang tihna a nia, kan ti lovang an tih chu ti ang tihna a ni. An thilsawi reng reng hi sawi loh zawk awm tur a ti a. Ka awi riau a, a ni deuh hian ka hria a. Tunah pawh a Party anga an rawn puan leh Sorkar anga an rawn puan chuan hei 'Total Prohibition hi kan kalpui zel ang' an han ti a. Mahse, Budget han en chuan Excise ahte chuan pawisa nikum aia tlem daih an dah tawh a ni. Chumiin a entir chu, kan kalzel ang tih lai hian tum lohna chu a awm anih ka ring. Anih leh chuan engatinge hma la turin thil dangah a tam zawngin kan kal a, Excise ah hian a tlem zawnga kan sawi tak. A thawktute rilru pawh kan ti down ang tih hlauhawm khawp-in wawinah hian kan titem a ni. Zu khap zel hi kan tum anih chuan Department tihchaka pawisa pawh tihtam awm a lawm. Chuvangin, hengte hi chu enchian a tha khawp mai. In sawi loh lam hi kan awih tawh a ni. Bat tam hi sum ngah awmdan in han ti a. Gui tak chu kan ni. Kan Interpretation hi a ropui a ni. Chakna, nawmchenna Budget, rinna Budget, ei chak Budget a ni bawk a, a ei in kan in ei siak niin a lang.

A Minister pathuai deuh ka khawngaih viau. Demand Wise in kan la sawi ang a. A then Demand kan en a, a tlar hmasa lam Demand chu a lawk. A tlar hnung ho chu in khawngaihthlak a ni e. Mahsela, in la rei lo anih kha. Tuar hram hram ang che u. Nakin a tha deuh kan la pe ve dawn che u ania. A thenin phurh sen loh kan nei a, a thenin tihtham loh kan nei lawi si a. Khatiang Financial Management han that ngaihna a awm lo reng reng. Chuvangin, ka rawtna hi min ngaihthlak sak hram hram sela ka tih chu kan House Leader hi in tihah lutuk. A khawngaihthlak. A dawldang tawhin ka hria. A hah lutuk anih hi. Chhawkw then nisela, midang mi tha dah nisela ka duh. Hei Finance te pawh enkawltu thiam tur an tam bawk si a, tihte kan rawt a nih chu. Chuvangin, wawiina kan an ber chu niminah kan Health Minister khan Esopa thawnthu min hrilh a. Esopa thawnthu in kan khar teh ang Chungu nufa hi an awm a. A Chungu pui hi a in hampuar a "Chumi chu ka tiat thei ang" a ti a. A faten "a tiat thei tak tak a ni awm e" an ti a, a in hampuar zel a, a tawpah, Bawngpui a tiat thei ang" an ti a, Bawngpui tiat a in hampuar tum a, a puak ta a" an ti a ni. Wawinah hian chu, chu kan ang dawnin ka hria. Kan ngaihtuahna hi Chungu in hampuar kan ang a, awm si lovah hian, a awm nia hre tlatin, chu, chuan min la tipuak ang tih ka hlau a ni. Chuvang chuan in ren ang u. Ka lawm e.

.....490/-

FU LALTHAN KUNGA

: Hei, Pu Speaker, Schedule of Demand and Appropriation a kan han hmuh dan ah chuan, nuai 7282 kan khum a, Mizoram

Budget pharh zawng zawngah chuan a tam ber niin ka lo hre ve a. Tin, keini ang deuh ba hianin ka hma a sawi tuten an sawi angin, Central lam, Sorkar mumal lohna leh harsatna avangin, Mizoram ang bawh hianin tunah hianin Nagaland te Meghalaya te, Punjab te leh Orrisa te pawh in Budget an pharh ve a. India rama kan Budget kal dan phung hi sawi hmasa ten an sawi tak ang khan, a in ang tlang pui deuh vek a, heading te, tin non-plan leh plan sector kaldan te, Tin, Department hrang hrang thil tih-pun theih leh pun theih loh dan te pawh hi a thuhmun deuh vek a. Tichuan Official ten an sawi dan thin ah chuan in non-plan ah pheih hi chuan incorel vel kan sawi fiah belh pawh thil tih chi a ni lo an tih a duh zat zat siam ngawt thei hi chu a nilo niam tak a ni a. Chutianga nise, la chuanin non-plan a deficit lo awm thin hi chu hmanah khan kan Sorkar hmasa te pawh kha an tibo tawh tur a in ka ring. Tin, he non-plan a harsatna kan la tawh thei thin hi, tawite, Pu Speaker, han sawi ka duh a, Department hrang hranga Central sponsored scheme nuai atangin kum 5 atante kum bithliah nei a, Sorkar hnathawk lak theihna tur kha a rawn kal thin a. Chung chukan han la a, kum 5 an thawh tawh hnuah chuanin, kan lo khawngaih a, Sorkar hnathawk a, kan la chho zui ta zel a. Lehlamah Central atanga pawisa lo kal a kha atawp leh tawh si a, a berah pawh 50/50 ten a lo kal chauh tawh si a. Education Department ah pawh hei kan nei leh mek dawn a. Tin, Department hrang hrang ah pawh kan nei deuh teuh a ni. Chutianga avang chuan Non-Plan lamah hian pawisa a kal tam chho tial tial niin a lang a. Harsatna tam zawk kan solve theihna turin zawi zawi a kan appointment te pawh hi Contract Basis deuh hlek a siam te pawh hi a tha lawm ni ? tih ka ngaihtuahna ah chuan a awm a. Tichuan, non-plan lam atangin Sorkar hnathawkte hlawh tur pawh hi Department tam tak hian an pe tawh a ni a. Chutianga Budget hi a kal reng reng chuan deficit loh theih a nilo tih hi a chiang a. Tin, Assam Sorkar upa tawh pheih khu chuan tunah khuan an plan fund development pawisa, hemi mipuite hmasawna tur atana an hman theih chu plan fund atang khuan 25% chauh lak a ni tih an Chief Minister khan a sawi ta hial a ni. Chuti anih chuan non-plan 75% an ei ta tihna a ni a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang khan a fatu hluiah khanin a liam fai ta vek a, chutianga Budgeting reng reng hi chutianga system ah a kal tawh phawt chuan a deficit lo thei lo a ni tih kha kan sawi lang tel duh a.

Tichuan, kan ramah pawh hian khatianga system kha a rawn operate tan tawh niin ka hmu a. Tin, non-plan atanga pawisa kan pek sen loh Sorkar hnathawk mipuite hmasawna tur pawisa sanction atanga hlawh la an lo pun telh telh lai hian non-plan atanga sum kan pek sen loh, Sorkar pawisa sanction atanga hlawh

la an pun telh telh lai hian MR te leh Work Charge kan tih te pawh chung atang bawk chuan kan pe tel leh bawk si a. Chuvang chuanin kan indaih lohna hi a lian chho tial tial dawn niin a lang a. Heng harsatna te hi engtiang hawi zawngin nge kan sutkian theih ang tih chu kan ngaih-tuah thiam turah ka ngai a. Kan Budget Discussion ah hianin pho leng pui pui atam viauin ka ring a. awmze nei fe fe te pawh a karah chuan a awm a. Mizoram mipui kan educate tum dan leh kan hma kan chhawp tur atana han hriat thil tha kan phawrh tam lo hle a. Sawiselna leh lehlam atanga dodalna ang deuh hian a kal lek lek em ni aw ka ti a. Nikum Budget kan sawi ho dan te kha nizan chu ka'n thlir let leh mai mai a, kan hotute thusawi zawng zawng te kha ka chhwar chhuak a. Vawiin nia Fu Speaker, i vei lama thu ta te khan helam atang hian kumina kan Budget hi han sawi leh ta se te ka ti mai mai a, a ngaihthlak a nuam awm mang e aw ka ti deuh rilru a, amaherawhchu, thutna hmun te pawh hian a zir ve thei te pawh a ni ang. Engpawh nise, deficit hi liability kan tih te, debt, leiba kan tih ang em em a sawi tur hi chu niin ka ring lova. Tun tuma deficit kan hmachhawn a pawh hi leiba ang ni lovin kan indaih lohna nia an lo hmuh lawk dan ang an rawn tarlang ni mainn ka hria a. Chu chu keima tawkin ka lo analysed ve a, nikum Budget kan sawi lai khan 145.44 crores kha a bul kan tanna ah khan deficit kan nei niin a lang a, kuminah hian 245.37 a lo ni a, chuti anih chuan 1999-2000 inkarah khan 99.93 crore in kan belh chho niin a hmuh thei a. Sawitu tam takin an sawi tawh ang khan a hranpa a harsatna kan tawh, phuhrukna turin Central atangin pawisa a awm nghal mai thei lova. Fifth Pay Commission in Sorkar hnathawkte leh Pensioner Commission in Sorkar hnathawkte M.R. hnathawkte, tin, pensioner ho pension nate, khatiang thil tam tak kha a rawn tipung ta si a. Chung a rawn tihpunna zawng zawng chu crore 100 chuang teh meuh a ni a.

Chuvang chuanin crore 99, crore 100 ang vel anih chu, anga a lo sang apawh hi kan hlawh tihpun vang a ni e han tih te kha chu hriatthiam turah chuan ka ngai deuh a. Tin, keima analyse danah chuanin hemi PM ina Peace Bonus atana mipui leh India ram pumpui ina a hriat tur atana a puan chhuah, Home Minister ina hman zan lawka a puanchhuah crore 180 leh kum tin crore 50 aia tlem lo kum 5 chhuah atan a tih a kha ka lo belhkhawm ve a. Chu chu kumin a kan deficit crore 245 atang khan kan pah a. Tichuan khang kha min han pe in sanction te rawn kal tawh ni sela chuanin deficit hi crore 15.37 vel ni turah ka ngai a. Chu chu a lo lan chhoh dan tur a chu ni-awm tak a ni. Amaherawhchu, a chhut dan te a in ang lova, kan Opposition Leader pawh khanin lo haw lo sela, crore 4 vel chiah a ni a ti a. A chhut dan atang chuanin anih chu a ni phawt mai a. Kei ka lo chhut danah chuanin Bonus zawng zawng hi crore 180 min pek bakah kum tin crore 50 aia tlem lo nen chuan crore 250 aia tlem lo, avaiin crore 430 vel ni turah ka lo dah ve a, a lo dik lo hle a ni mai thei a. Chu chu engpawh ni sela, ka hmuh ve dan a chu a ni a. Chuvang chuanin tuna helala kan Financial Management a pawh hi a chhe hle mai kan han ti hlawn takna a. India

ram Union Finance Minister erawh khu chuanin India rama State zawng zawng zingah Financial Management ah chuan a tha ber a ni a ti ve si a. Kan hriat dan te pawh chu a in ang vak lo te pawh a niawm tak a ni a. Engpawh nisela, kan hriat dan a te pawh kha a hmun a zir te pawhin a insiam chwawp te pawh chu a ni vemai thei bawk a. Chuvang chuanin khang thil a kha chu ka zuk argue teh chiam pawh a ni chuang lova, mi sawi dan leh mi hmuh dan te kha kan tarlang ve mai mai ni sela. Hetiang dinhmuna tuna deficit tlang taka kan neih chhoh mek lai hian Sorkar hnathawk te te tihpun te pawh kha kan han sawi nawk a, a tha hle a. Unemployment solve na tur atan te pawh a duh thawhawm viau a. Politically pawhin han aupui vel atan khan kan lo hmang tam tawh khawp a, heng thil hi, Opposition kan nih lai khan. Amaherawhchu, heng thil hi Opposition kan nih lai khan, amaherawhchu, kha lama thut ai chuan helama thut hi chuan ngaihtuahna chu a danglam a ni tih ang deuh khanin aneitu tak tak leh a mawhpurthu dinhmuna han din chuanin hei India ramah apopulation basis atanga chhutin Mizoramah hian Sorkar hnathawk kan tam ber tawh niin a lang a. Ka lo chhut ve dan a hi a sual ang em ka hre lova, chutah chuanin a Ratio a hi One is to fifteen chu chu mi 1/5 zelah hian Sorkar hnathawk pakhat awm tawh ang kan ni a. Puitlingah phei chuan 8 zelah hian pakhat ang kan lo ni ta a, India ramah te chuanin mi 5000 zelah pakhat angte Sorkar hnathawk an nih laia keini pariat vel emaw, sawm panga pawh lo ni ta sela, anga pakhat lo awm tawh a kha non-plan a pawisa zuk sawi chhuak leh zaih zaih thei tur Finance Minister chu neika chakawm ang reng hle chuan ka hria. Amaherawhchu, ka chan tur ni dawn ta sela chu a huhphurhawm leng lawng hle chuan ka hria a.

Chuvang chuanin, a hei hi kan mamawh e tih avang ringawt a, han inpek zel ringawt a hi chu ka'n ring bawk si lova, chuvang chuanin henglai thil ah hian eng eng emaw chu kan ngaihtuah tur zawng awm niin ka hria a, hei kan Budget hi kan thlir a. Tin, kan Governor zahawm tak leh kan Chief Minister zahawm tak ten an thusawi te kha, kan sawi dawn emaw ka ti a, a ni lo lampang deuh hlir kha kan sawi tam ang reng hlein ka hria a. Mizoram atan a, thilthar ropui tak tak mai lo lang ta te tlem a zawng, a lawathu sawi lampang tur bench a thu kan ni bawk a, min lo hrethiam ula, a lungawi lo lam pangah kha chuan thu ila, ka sawi thiam ve tho chuan ka ring a, chuvang chuan thutna lam lama zir nih te pawh a lo awm anih pawhin kan in hrethiam a ni ang chu. Hei National Highway kan han tih te hmun hnihah kan han thing thep thuap mai thin kha. Kha, tunah chuanin hna an thawk ta mur mur mai a. Khingte khian min tilawm viau va, hei hi Seling-Tipaimuk - Kohima road National Highway 150 na kha a ni a. National Highway 144 'A' na Sairang - Mamit road te pawh tuneh hian an thawk tan ta niin ka hria a. Tin, Aizawl to Thenzawl - Lunglei kawng, Mizoram kawng upa ber mai National Highway Standard a siam tur atana buatsaih a lo ni te hi a ropui ta hle a. Bairabi - Zamuang te pawh chutiang bawk a lo ni a.

Tin, nidanga kan la hriat ngai loh hei NABARD atang te pawhin kawng construction atan Aizawl - Lungdar K.m. 40 leh Rawpuichhip - Mualpui K.M. 90 chungte pawh chu nuaih zasarih leh sawmruk leh panga leh sing nga leh sangriat zet hmangin tunah hian an bei mup mup a ni tih te pawh kha kan han hria a ni a. Tin, tuna hemi supplementary demand a lo san em em na atan a Sorkar laipui pawisa min rawn pekah te pawh khan basis minimum service atan Rs. 2000 lakhs tih te, tin, Greater Aizawl Water Supply Scheme atan Rs. 2400 lakhs tih te, Referral Hospital atan Rs. 1500 lakhs tih te, tin Ranchaw siamna bul tanna turin Rs. 100 lakhs, vawk vulh atana profit lian bul tanna tur atan Rs. 100 lakhs, Sangha chi siamna hmunpui atan Rs. 200 lakhs tih te.

Tin, Bamboo processing atan Rs. 100 lakhs tih te kha thil thar a ni a. Leilet atan a tui lakna atan Rs. 300 lakhs tih te, tin Central University atan khan tuna pawisa an rawn sanction tawh hi 774 lakhs a ni bawkin a lang a. Tung hriak siamchhuahna changtlung theihna tur atan Rs. 50 lakhs, Avain Rs. 1624.00/- lakhs. Kha kha kan hmuh belh a ni a, chu bakah chuan thildang tam tak te pawh a la awm tih kha an sawi tawh kha. Khangte avang khan Mizorama supplementary Budget tam ber kan hriat chhun a ni a. Vawiinniah hian kan han khel ta a, a tam ber leh kan khumna pawh sang ber a. Mahse, kha kan sawisel ta deuh luai reng mai a. A eng kan ti teh reng nge ka ti a. Mizoramin a harsatna kan tawh te a remedy lampang kha ka lo ngaihthlak a nia. (Opposition lam atang khan). Amaherawhchu, a sawiselna a kha a ri ring ta ang reng viauva, a remedy kha ka hre tam vak lova.

Tin, hei vanneithlak takin Sorkar hmasaah Sawhthing te kan ti tawih hnek hnuk a, pah nan Rs. 3 lakhs te kan hmang a, Kg.-ah 2/- te in kan hralh a, Rs. 3/- tein. "A chingtute an tap zawih zawih a. Kan leisak ang che u kan tilo" khatihlai Chief Minister khan a ti mai mai si a. Tunah hian kan vannei hlein ka hria a, nikumah khan a san lai berin Kg.-ah Rs. 18/- atanga Rs. 22/- han kai zawk lai pawh kha a nei a. Hei kuminah kan han control-na hnuaiah Kg.-ah Rs. 13/- ah a la tang a. Mimal tuten emaw an lo bawhchhiat avangin Rs. 15/- ni tawh tur a kha vawiinniah Rs. 13/- a ni a. Engpawh nise, May thla April thla tih chhoh velah chuan nikum dinhmun a hi chu thleng leh turah te pawh ngai ta ila. Hei hi Mizo mipui tam berin a, sum leh pai awlsam zawk an han hmuh theihna tur a ni a. Tu Speaker, hemiah hianin kan Sorkar pawh hian ngaihtuahna hmang sela, kan mipui ten tam zawk a an chin theihna tur atan hian sum leh pai rua-hmanna te pawh buatsaih sela a tha viauin ka ring a. Na-kumah chuan hei ai hian a sang dawnin ka ring a, Bangla-desh te nen pawh in sundawn tawna kan ziak fel thei turah ka ngai a, tunah Myanmar Burma kan tihte nen kan ziak fel tawh bawka. Ramdang atanga mithiam lo lut zut zut ta te.

.....494/-

hian beiseina thar chu min han siam a. India Sorkar milian tak tak te leh Department Head te leh mithiam pui pui te pawhin minrawn tlawh pawh ta viau a ni tih a lang a, chungah chuan beiseina tharah Mizoram chu kan chuangkai niin ka hria a. Engineering College te kan han nei thei dawn ta te hi thil thar a ni a. Tin, Computer Science leh Engineering Course zir theihna Mizoram Polytechnic Lungleia han tih theih te, Garment Technology te pawh hi thil thar vek a ni a. Chu chu Women Polytechnic ah te pawh zir theihin a lo awm dawn ta a, hmasawnna tur kawngka tam tak a rawn in hawng thar zel a, heng ah te hian kan mithiam, kan lehkha thiam tam tak kan recruit dawn. Chungah chuan hna hi a awm chho dawn a ni tihte pawh a lang ut ut in ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, duhtusam anga hna neilo zawng zawng han pek chu thil harsa a ni awm e. Sorkar hnathawh ringawt nilo ah hian Corporation te pawh din tur a ni ang a. Chung lamah chuan kan Sorkar hruaitu te paw'n ngaihtuahna tak tak hi hmang sela, kan lehkha thiam tam tak hna hmu zo lo te, kan han pek theihna tur kawng hawi zawnga hi nasa tak a kan ngaihtuah tak tak a keini ram mawhpurtu te hi chuan a pawimawh tak meuh meuh in kei pawhin ka hria a, theihtawp a hma kan lak chhoh tlan zel theihna tur a kan infinchnuah te pawh a pawimawh awm mang e ka ti a.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan Fu Speaker, Agriculture leh Horticulture lamah te hmalakna tur atan priority kan pe a ni a. Hengah hian Industrial Related Crops thil tam tak plantation te pawh a awm a ni. Chungah chuan Central lama tanpuina awm thei te pawh hi thil tam tak a awm avangin kan mipuiteh sum leh pai kan vawm zui nghal a, NLUP aia tha zawk pawisa an hmuhna tur kei ka hual khiau khiau a ni a. Chung ang te pawh chu kan siam chhuah chhoh a, kan ruahman chuan khatah khan mipuiteh tan awlsamna tam tak a awm dawn a. Chuvang chuan Punjab a Green Revolution a Agriculture Loan pawh kha 9700 crores aia tam kha India Sorkar laipui pawh kha a waived sak anih kha. Green Revolution siam turin kan in buatsaih ve mek dawn lawm ni. Chuvang chuan Loan te pawh tam zawk lak theihna tur hi kan ngaihtuah chhuak thei ngei in ka ring a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU Z.H.ROPUIA

: Pu Speaker hun min pek theih avangin ka lawm e. Vawinah kan sawi hual tawh a, a ngaih-nawm hle mai a, thenkhat phei chuan nimin lam atangin an uar lutuk a, ber te an han vuah ngawt zel mai a, an lo chhiar zau awm ka ti ang reng a, hei niminah te kan hmu a, State dang Budget te pawh nimin lamah te khan an present ve chauh a, khang te kha kan khaikhin vek hman ani ang chu. Chuvangin lawmthu sawi tur a awm in ka hria a, vawinah hian lawmthu sawi hi ani deuh mai hawm ni kan tih tur ka ti a, hetiang State dang te pawh nimin te nimin piahte a an pharh chauh te lo khaikhin vek tawh turah ka ngai a, a chhe ber, Budget Estimate pharh chhe ber te an han ti hial a, chuvang chuan a lawmawm ka ti a. Hetiang em em a Opposition chak kan lo nei hi, a lawmawm ka ti tak zet a ni. Chuvang chuan hei ka thlirna han sawi-chhuah ka duh a, hei nikum lampang kum 1999-2000 Budget Estimate kan phaeh khan nuaih 14544 vel a lo ni a, amaherawhchu 2000-2001 atana Budget Estimate an rawn pharh chho va hi nuaih 24537 vel ani a, mahse a difference te kan la a, nuaih 9993 zet in alo pung niin. Mizoram ka hriat ve chinah chuan Mizoram in akhawvel pian tirh ata Budget a la pharh zawng zawngah ala tam lawt lak ani tih hi vawin. Niah lehkhabu atanga kan hmuh tlan leh thil chiang niin ka hria a, chu chu Bible in han ti ve ila, ni hnuhnunga thil lo thleng tur zingah khan kan tel fur ta emawni chu aw ka ti a, lawmna chang hre miahlo te an pung tulh tulh niin ka hria a. Kohhran Upa te kha an lawm vak lo ani. Chuvangin ni hnuhnung a ni tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, ni hnuhnunga thil lo thleng tur te a lo zir nawn rawh se. Sunday Sikul in kai uar deuh a ngai ani tih kha Pu Speaker, vawin niah kan hrih duh ani. Tha duh hauh lo te, lawm nachang hre duh miah lo te kha, kan pung tulh tulh mai a ni. Pu Speaker, chutiang ching Kohhran Upate an awm hram kha pawl ka tih sim tawh se ka duh a, ka ngen ngawih ngawih che u a ni.

Chuvangin Sunday Sikul in lo kai uar deuh tawh dawn nia. Tichuan hei kan budget deficit chhante chu kan han sawi nual tawh a, Budget chung changah leh deficit chung chang kha kan sawi hnem tawh tawhin ka hria a, nichina ka sawi ang khan sorkar hnathawkte hawhpun chungchangte kan ngaithla tawh a, khalaiah khan kan deficit tiliantu a ni a. Tin, helaiiah pawisa lo thleng mai tura kan ngaih kan Peace Bonus atanga lo kalte a lo thlen hun chuan heng kan deficit te hi a tlahniam kawh dawn a ni tih, kan hria a, amaherawhchu, kan thian pakhatin a ti a, kan thianpa pakha t chu O tih hi a thiam lova, au a ti tlat mai a, O ti rawh tih pawhin auh a ti tlat mai a, a thiam reng a, amaherawhchu a ti duh lo niin, O ti mah ula au ka ti the tho ang, a ti e, a ti a. Chuvang chuan helai Budget dinhmun hi hrechiang hle,

mahse a chuti khati a ni, ti tho tho tuah. hian kan awm tho a ni, tih kha a chiang reng a ni. Chuvang chuan helai hi felfai takin sawiselbo a ni kan ti lova, chuvang chuan kan hmalakna tur kawngah pawh kan nihna ang taka kan ram leh mipui aiawhtu kan ni tih hria a, kan intawiawm ka duhin kan sawm duh che u a ni.

Tin, hei kan hriat angin kan sorkara Power kamah kan harsatziate kan han hria a, hei sorkar siam ho hian hei leh chen kum 1 leh tlem kan han kal hova, chutah chuan hun kan la nasa a, theih-tawp kan chhuah niin ka hria a, Power Department pawh : tuna Supplementary Demand-ah khan a sangber dawttu ni hialin ka hria a, ka hriatsual loh chuan. Chuva-ng chuan vawiin niah hian lawmthu sawi a ngain ka hria a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak te leh kan Dy. Chief Minister thin Power Department chang thin hmalakna ah lawmawm ka tlin chubakah kum 20 chuang zet a ni tawh lawm ni. Bairabi chung chang te kha kan sawi thin a, a tul em em a, a la hlawhtling hlei thei lova. Vawiinni ah pawh heng Bairabi chung changah te Hydrel Project hmalaknate duh angin a la hlawhtling thei lova, Hydrel Project chung changah hmalakna te hi Long Term Plan deuh a ni lo thei lova, hun a duh rei a. Mipui kan pung zel hi, kan thiamna leh mamawhna te a lo sang zel si a. Kan Chief Minister ngaihtuahna-ah thuitak a lo awm tih ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti a. Helaiiah hian kan Power Minister hmasa te nena theihtawpa hma an lo lakna leh Central sorkara heng Peace Bonus atang tea ruahmanna te kal niin ka hria a, tuna kan mamawh kum hnih khat a tih puitlin theih maia kan mamawh zualpui engemaw chen long term plan man pha tura hmalakna te pawh chak takin a kal chho a ni tih te kan hria a, lawmawm ka ti tak zet a, lawmthu ka sawi duh a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker hei kan sawi fo thin lo nei mite dawnkong a kut hnathawk mite dinchhuah na tura kan sawi chung changah pawh mipui an phur chhovin theih tawpin hma kan han la chho va, lawmawm ka ti a. A bik takin hei sawhthing chung changah a rate a tha chho hle a. Kan Senior Cabinet Minister Pu Aichunga te, khangte hmalakna kha lawmawm ka ti a. A thutna te a lo insawn a kan hai duh rum rum a. Tute emaw thutna tlarah te a lo ni a. Chuvangin, an hmalakna hi a hlawhtling chho hle a. Vawiin niah phei chuanin mipui an lawm tak zet a. Hun hmasaah Sawhthing Rs.2.50 te a kan hralh. Chawi belha kan hralh mangang em em a kan buaipui a kha, tunah chuan Kg 1-ah Rs. 13.00/- ten kan lo hralh chho thei ta a, chu kan hmalakna chu kal chho zelin tunah phei chuan reilo teah Qtl.ah Rs. 15.00/- a kai chho mai dawn ani tih te, kan han hriat khan ropui kan ti a. Bing thleng thlenga bawp khaia kan zavaia lam tur ani maw kan nih le. Tunah hian kan mamawh dan a zir zelin hma la chhovin Lungleiah te, Lawngtlaiah te pawh a

leina hmun te buatsaih dan kan dap chho zel dawn ani in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan kan hmalaknaah hien mipui in rinna an nghat tak tak a. A taka mita kan hmuh a, a taka sum leh pai kan tel chhoh zel avang hien eng-ang pawhin sawipawn tum pawh ni ila lawmthu sawi ngawih ngawih bak hi kan tih tur a awm lo. Chuvang chuan kan zavaiin sawi ila, chuvangin helemah hian kan thut tlan hun te pawh alo la thleng leh ang a, Hei Border Trade chung changah te kan Sorkar hmasa in khilam khawchhak lampang ringawt a ngaihtuahna alo hman thin a chu kan sorkar chuan khawthlang lam hawiin mipui kuthnathawk tak tak tu te'n a hlawkna an telna a tur ram leh mipui in a hlawkna an telna tur lemah an her ta ngut ngut mai a. Kan C.M pawhin kan Session zawh nikum tun ang hun zawh hlim hlwl khan Bangladesh ah a zin thla a, a han bawhzui char char a, chumi bawhzuina zel lo kal chho a chu Bangladesh a an Senior Cabinet Minister te pawh lo kal chhovin Tlabung hmun ngei te a zu tlawh a. Tin, kei ngei pawhin ka zu zui ve a, kan hlim tlang hle a. Chuvang chuan kan ram hi khua a var dawn ta niin ka hria a. Kan sawilar em em Pu Chhawna inlarna a mi rethei thleng phak ruai a kha waviin niah hian kan buatsaih chho mup mup ta ni hian ka hria a. Chuvang chuan a kil tu nih i tum ang u. A kil lo tu nih tum tlat a kha a tha lo, a hahthlak. In thisen te kha alo sang palh ang e, tih kha kan hlau a ni. Chuvang chuan i kil ho ang u tiin kan han sawm che u a ni. Border Trade hmalakna chung ehang pawh ka beisei piah lam in hmakan la a, kan C.M pawh chunawl a neih chhun ang ang te khalamah khan hun a hman thin a. Lunglei lampang a ka lo awm tam ve avangin saw lampang Tlabung tihpuitlin Border Trade, tihpuitlin thuai thuai hi ka lo chak ve a. Chuvang chuan kan C.M hi ka lo titi pui ve thin a, hei kan Trade & Commerce Minister te nen hian beisei aia chakin hma an han la thin a. Amah-erawhchu Central lamah engkim final tur anih avangin helai kan buai lai hian tunhnaiah hian tlem in a reh deuh in ka hria a. Hetah hian a ranglama chhunzawm leh nawr chak leh kan tum turah ka ngai a, chu chu waviin ah kan sawilang duh a ni. Tin, ruihhlo lampangah hma kan lakdan, ruihhlo ngai leh mi chanhai te, chhawmdawl na kawng chung changa kan Social Welfare Department in hma a lak chhoh dan leh kan Ministry hrim hrim in ruahmanna an siam danah ropui ka tiin lewmawm ka ti a. Pulpit tlang a thiam taka sawi duah hlauh ni lova, a tak ram rawngbawl na kha kan ti ta a. Kan Minister hmasa kha han chibai lawp lawp ka chak a. Chutih rualin hehahiah kan upa hma la tuah an hman a, cheng nuaih 100 chuang an dah a. Sports lampang hi tlem in kan thlahdul deuh em ni tihna lai chu ka nei a. Thangthar te, ruihhlo ngai chhanchhuahna lampang ringawt ni lova kan

chhoh hi a tulin uar pawh kan uar chho leh dawn tam in ka hria a, ka lawm a ni. Heng hmalakna hrang hrang a a lawmawm zia hi lawmna chang hre hmiah lo tanah tih loh chuan a lawmawm a ni ka ti a ni. Chuvangin kan opposition lam atangte pawh a sawi kha kei pawhin ka ngaih pawimawh em em a ni a, Summary Record of the discussion kha, engnge ni an phuah chawp talh a kha, MOU in tih talh kha, a lawmawm e. Khatianga lekhathiam hna hmulo lo thangchho zel te, in vei tak tak anih chuan he sorkar tawiawm bak hi tih tur in neiin ka hre lo. A chhan chu han en ula, hmalak dan tur corporation hmang te a, khawvel ram changkang zawk te in a lekhathiam hna hmulo te tana kawng a buatsaih theih dan te, ruahmanna an neih chhoh mek te a ni. Corporation awmsa tihpuitlin a, a thar dang te khang ho unemployment problem, lekhathiam hna hmu lo te, harsatna sutkianna tura kawng a buatsaih chhoh dan te kha hei ai chuan in hre zawkin ka ring a, a thlamuan thlak ka ti a ni.

Tin, Privatisation hi ram changkengin an cning thin a, chutiang kawng hawi zawng a kan sorkar leh kan C.M in a hmalakna dan tur ngaihtuahna a nei te hi a lawmawm ka ti a ni. Kan unemployment problem tana kawng sat tura kan duh tak tak a nih chuan khatia sawisel ngawt lo khang minrawn tawiawm zawk ula, in naute pawh kan thun zel dawn a ni. Hna thar pawh kan siam belh zel anih kha. Tin, hemi kawng Labour & Employment chung chang a hi khatianga sorkar hna hrim hrim lova, eizawna sum deh chhuah dan tur ruahmanna kawhhmuh tu Department, helaia in register hmun tur emaw ti a in lo buai kha tunah chuan thu a awm chho thar mek zel a ni. Hemi chung changah hian lawmawm hle in ka hria, chuvangin tanrual hi chakna a ni. A pawh hrim hrim zawng a tal hi a tha lo a nia. Pu Speaker, ka hrih loh chuan an fiah thei dawn lo a ni. Han ngaihtuah ila rangva sem policy a kum 10 chhung a an sem aia tam kha an sem tawhin ka hria. Hetiang em em a chek hi mihring a awm theih dawn em ni ka ti a ni. Saw lamah chuan Truck in kan phur phei a, kan khuh zo tep tawh a ni. Chutiang khawp chuan hma kan sawn a ni, kum 10 chhung rangva inchung nei lova ten an nei tawh ani.

LAD hi a bo ta emaw ka ti a kan thlir let a, hetiang reng reng a LAD hian hna an lo thawk tam tih kha vawiinah House kan hriattirin lawmthu ka sawi duh a ni, a chhan chu LAD in hma a han lak a, BPL te inhlawhfakna tur kawng, khawchhung ah te, thingtlangah leh hmun hrang hrangah hma alak dan kan en hian heng baka mi rethei te thleng phak chanchin tha kan han ti dawn nge ni, Budget chanchin tha i ti teh ang aw !! Chutiang kan han nei hi a ro-pui a ni, lawmna chang i hre teh ang u, chuvang chuan

lawm rawh u, ka ti leh pek thin ang, lawm rawh u, tih ang deug khan, hei LAD in a tih that zia hi mi zawng zawng hriat ni rawh se, tih kha zawiinah ka sawi tel duh a. Chuvangin vawin niah hia-n heng ang a sawi pawt zawng bringawt, lawmna chang hre lo lutuk, engkim mai kha, hmarcha rawt a sawisel a, engah nge i chhuan lum loh, hmarcha rawtna hi ati e an tih ang deuh khan in rawn ti lo tawh deuh ang chu maw ! in sim tawh ang chu, tih kha ka'n beisei bawk a ni. Chuvangin, kan Ram loh mipui tana kan sorkarin theihtawp chhuah a hma a lakna-ah ah te Deficit tawh chu a lo awm ang, amaherawhchu MNF sorkar kan atna em em chu kan thawk thiam a kan thawk mawlh mawlh mai hi vawin niah chuan han sawi mam ngaih-na pawh ka hre lo, thawh hi kan thiam a, kan thawk mawlh mawlh mai ani. Keipewh hi ka kum phu lvin ka sam te hi a tuak chhap tawh main ka hria. Hei kan C.M te hi a chal te pawh e ngalh zo dawnin ka hria a, ka mang a ang ani. Chutiang khawp chuan mipui tan hian kan phak tawkah hna kan thawk a, mipui pawhin a hmel n an hmuhin he sorkarah hian Rinna nemenlo an nghat a, tu- te emaw nena tengual a min beih rawn ngat ngat pawhin V/C inthlanah pawh kan chak hram a, 70% -80% ka la la ani, mipuiin Rinna a nghat ani, chuvangin chu chu ka han sawi duh ani, Pu Speaker ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Ngawi lawk teh u, Member te in zahawm hle a, Chief Minister hi Wind-up ta sela, a theih tawh mai lo maw han in pawh luih chu a hreawm khawp, mahse....

PU H. VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, i vei lama mite MINISTER 15 in an sawi a, i dinglamah a tam zawk kan awm a, sawm pali (14) chauhin kan sawi a, chuvang chuan a lai lo deuh hlek a ni. I vei lama mite a tlem zawk an ni a, 15(sawm panga) in an sawi tawh a, i dinglamah a tam zawk kan awm a,

S P E A K E R : Anih leh sawm panga (15) ve ve in sawi rawh u aw !!

PU H. VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, i rorelna kha a lai MINISTER a ni, a lawmawm a ni.

.....500/-

S P E A K E R : Anih leh minute 10 theuh sawi to mai che u. Hei han in pawh luih a hreawm tawh a, sawi lo nih bik kha, kan rei lutuk ve thei bawh a ni. In sawi tam si a, Chief Minister wind-up na hun kha rei tawh tak a ngai dawn si a. Minute 10 velah khung zawh hram tum rawh u aw, a ngenin ka ngen ang che u. Midang aia han pek tlem che u pawh a hreawm khawp mai a, mahse rei lutuk lo zawngin han tih hram hram han tum teh u.

PU H. VANLALAUVA : Hm...hm... kan ti dawn em ni MINISTER Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ke lawm e. Kan Pathian thuin, thinlunga khatliam ka in a sawi thin a ti a. Pu Speaker i vei lama thute thinlunga khatliam thusawi ken lo ngaihthlak atang hian siam that duh leh tum an ang lo hlein a lang a. Thil in ang lo lutuk sorkar leibat leh Budget Deficit te pawh keini aia hre chiang zawkin thil pakhat angin an sawi lui tlat duh a. Tin, mimela tih mualpho an tum leh an duh te pawh kha, mi pangngai tan chuan hei chi pawh a ni lova. Dukhawp lohna thahnem ngaihna avanga thusawi chu, tumahin kan hai lova ni. Amaherawhchu, khawvel zawng zawng Budget chhe her han tih te hi chu, setana pawhin em em a, a ti mai awm mang e, a tih theih ani. Gallery leh T.V e lo thlir tute kan play dante pawh hi a lang chiang a. Amaherawhchu kan beisei loh lam zawng hian " Ani ang i sawi mai, i sawi zawngin i nihna a lang e " an lo tih hmel te pawhin ka'n hre deuh thin a. Bible thu in, tha duh hauh lote, a tih te pawh kha, rilruin a hrechhuak rum rum e, heti khawp a sum harsatna kan tawh tawh hnu pawhin e in venna in ngaihtuah lo, an ti. Pu Speaker, a in venna Sales tax lak te, tui leh electric hman man tih pun chungchang te leh a in venna thu Treasury Bank lam atanga han sawi reng reng. A mak a makin an tawng bawh si a. Chuvang chuan, kan rilru leh kan ngaihtuah dan hi, hriatthiam pawh a har a. Naupang tap beih a nu in, a tap a thlem a. "Mante tap tawh suh, kawr mawi ka lei ang che a ti a, a fual swm em mai" a ti a a bang duh chuang love, an tih te pawh kha kan ang deuhvin ka hria a ani. Chuvang chuan, vawiin niah hian, ram nu leh pa kan ni tih i hria ang u, entirnan, i dinglama thute hi Nu an ni. He ram leh sorkar mualpho lohna tura tanpuitu leh vengtu Opposition tangkai tak an sawi ang a nih tum tur an ni. A chhan chu ram rorelna mawhphur tura mipuiin ang khat veka an thlan kan ni a. Amaherawhchu i ding leh veia thute mawhphurhna leh tihtur erawh chu a hrang mai a ni.

.....501/-

Pu Speaker, i vei lama thute hian Peace Bonus hi an sawi a, an tahnuih ni berin ka hria. Lawmawm an ti ve tho a. Amaherawhchu kan C.M zahawm tak MNF Party President ni bawk ropuina leh a thiltih theih zia khawvela puan chhuahna leh tilang fiahtu a ni si a. Chu chu i vei lama thure tan khan a Party thleng pawha an tuar tur kha a lo ni bawk si a, chuvangin an tahnuih ni berte in ka ring.

Engpawhnise, he Peace Bonus chung chang thua pawh kan hriat chian em em a chu State dangte an la pelo. Pek an tum thu erawh chu an puang ani tih kan hria a. Keini chuan kan hmu tawh a, midang pawhin hmuse a danglamna em em a chu kan leiba rulhna tur thlenga Central Sorkarin min pe te hi a ropui a. Lawmna chang kan hriat a hunin ka hria. Kan thusawi atanga kan in enfiah a tul em em a ka hriatna chu, a chhe lai apiang haichhuah kan tum chuan he ram hi kan siamtha dawn lo tih hi ani. He House zahawmna pawh hi kan tibo ang tih ka hlau a ni. Vawiin niah he ram hian a tak rama kan chen hi a mamawh tawh ani tih hi kan za vai a kan hriat ka duh ani. Vawiin niah hian dik takin kan sawi duh chuan sorkar hmasaah khan mipui an mangang tih tuman kan hai lo. Quarry nei tute, nitin a inhlawhfa te, mangan dan zawng zawng te kha kan hria a ni, vawiinah hian en rawh u, MNF kaihhruai sorkar a din atanga reilo teeh. Quarry nei tuten, an thawk seng lo, Mistiri rawih tur pawh tunah hian hmuh a harsa ta, an thawk seng lo a ni ber mei. Kut hnathawk mirethei ten inhlawhna an haihchham ta lo a nih hi!! Pu Speaker, i vei lama mi te hi bengchheng hle mahse, Mizoram mipui hi an hlimin an lungawi tlat ani. He sorkarah hian beiseina sang tak an nei a ni. A takin kan hmu a kan hria a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan Budget kan en reng reng pawh hian, kum dang e la lang ngai lo thil tam tak, keini ang rual pawhin a zuk hriat mai theih thil thar lawmawm tak tak hmuh tur tam tak a awm a ni. Agriculture leh Horticulture leh PWD leh PHE leh Home leh Power & Electricity ah, hmalak tum dan ringawt te pawh hi a ropui a, tin, tum maia kan ngaihtlak tak Fishery a hmalakna tur lo lang zawng zawng te pawh hi a lawmawm a. He ram hian, kepen a tum a, in buatsaih ani tih hi, he Budget hu-ah hian, chiang taka hmuh theihin a awm a, chuvang chuan, Pu Chairman vawiin niah hian, he kan Budget hi sawisel tum hrim hrim tute tan sawisel tur awm lo khawpa felfai leh tha sawisel bo chu a ni hauh lovang, amaherawhchu vawiin niah hian Member tin ten ram nu leh pa rilru pu a he Budget hi a fel lo lai leh famkim lo lai a awm pawh a, a thuamphui tur zawng a ngaihtuahna hmangin i tangrual ang u, kan rilru putzia leh kan ngaihtuah dan leh kan thu sewi dan pawh kan ram leh

hnam hmasawna tur kawng ni sela a lawmawm ngawt ang.
Pu Chairman ka lawm e.

PU J.LANMZUALA : Pu Speaker kan Budget hi a
chiang lovin a kim lo a. Chutah Closing Deficit turah
chuan vaibelchhe 307.46 a lo
ni loh a. Heng avang hian anih a rinawm a. Kan Finance
Minister kan C.M ni bawh hian a Budget bu pheh 24-ah
hian 'Unmanageable Deficit' tiin a sawi a. Keini ang
State tenau tan chuan he Deficit hi manage a harsa
tih a tarlang ani. Hei chu vantlang leh Member te
hriat atan a pharh a ni a. Hei hi kan chiang a ni. Ma-
nage hleihtheih loh niin a lang a. State lian tak tak
Population tam tak neite nen kan khaikhin a. Keini
state te tak te tan chuan he kan Deficit hi a lungngaih-
thlak a. Budget chhe heh a tih loh theih loh a. Khaw-
velah pawh a chhe ber ang tih a rinawm a ni. Chhuan
Budget Deficit kan neih hi kan Finance Minister khan
a Speech pheh 2-naah hian vaibelchhe 145.44 hi kum 1987
Mizoram state lo pian atang khan a lo inbelh khawm efi
a. Hei hi chu thu diklo niin ka hria a. Sawifiah ngaiin
ka hria. 1987-88 khan MNF sorkar a ni a. Khelai hunah
khan Deficit vaibelchhe 53.41 te a lo awm tawh a. Chu-
mi hnuah 1988-89 Preident's Rule laite pawh khan Deficit
59.47 te chu a lo awm ngei mai. Chumi hnu chuan 1989-90
ah Mukherjee Committee khan kha kha nuai bo in a rawn
chhungkhat a, crore 71 a rawn pe a, zero Budgettingeh
91-92 khan an rawn kel tawh a ni. Deficit alo awm leh
hlek a, 92-93 ah crore 30.33, chu pawh chu Man Mohan
Singh kan Finance Minister khanin rawn nuai bovin
(not clear)..... Chuvangin khami accumulate kha
kan sawi atang hian a chiang viau tawh ang. 1987 atang
a, khatiang a deficit pung chho tial tial kha ani lowa,
zero Budgetting ah tumnih pawh a awm tawh ani. Tun
sorkar 1998 December thla atang a kan tanah khan a hma
sorkarin a Budget an lo siam kum 4 kan han chhonzawm
hnuah khan deficit kha alo pung thut mai, thla 4 ch-
hung lek khan atam hman em em a. Chuvangin kan Closing
Deficit pawh kha alo tam em em ta tihna ani. Heng a
vang hian lungngaih thlak a. Budget chhuanawm a ni
thei lo hrim hrim a ni. Chhungkaw 1 in a hmuh tur leh
hmanral turah, a hmuh tur aia tam daih, a hman tur
anga a dah chuan kha chhungkua kha chhungkaw fel, in-
todelh anni ngai lo reng reng ang. Budgetting an
thiamlo tihna a ni. Chuvangin kan State pawh hianin
budgetting hi kan zir that hle a ngaiin a lang a.
Kan Finance Minister hi kan C.M ni bawh zahawm tak
hian Portfolio te hi a la haem lutuk ani awm mang e,
a phur zo lo deuh ani awm mange, a engemaw tal Fi-
nance-ah te hian in concentrate deuh sela, hei ai hi
chuan kan lo changkaw zawk mahna kan Opening Deficit
pawh hi alo tlem zawk mahna tih hi ka ring rum rum a.
.....503/-

Hetiang chuan a hah thlak lutuk bawk a, chuvang chuan Department thenkhatte chu fel awm tak tak tlar hnungah te pawh kha an awm thluah mai a ni. Sem zai deuh chuan a mah pawh a hah dam ang a, tichuan hneh takin he ministry pawh hi a hruai thei mahna tih te pawh kha ngaihtuahnaah a awm thei awm e.

Tin, he Budget Session-ah hian langlo pawimawh tak tak a tam mai. Nikum hmasaah tun ang hun Governor-in Budget Session March ni 16-a a Address-ah te khan Lunglei bula Kawmzawlah Airfield Projectte chu buatsaih mek a Submit mai tur anga sawite, chu lovah chuan Champhaiah Airfield hmun turte pawh Identified a nih tawh ziate pawh kha Governor-in a sawi a, kan la kawl vek a, chungte chu he budgetah te pawh hian a lang tawh chuang lova. Engtizia nge kan theihngilh ta mai em ni? Governor Address-ah pawh a rawn tilang leh tawh lo a ni. Chuvang chuan kum a kal a, thla a kal a, a hma a kan thil sawite hi kan theihngilh ta mai thin em ni? tih te pawh ngaihtuah nawn leh ila a duh awm Khawp ang.

Tin, 'Switzerland of the East' ah Mizoram chu kan siam ang tihte nikum lamah kha kan lo ngaithla thin a, a nghahhlelh awm a, a it awm a, beiseina nen pawh kan han thlir tan a. Mahse, vawiin niah kan dinhmun kan ngeihtuah chuan kan ang har awm mang e, tih hi ngaihtuahnaah chuan a lo awm leh a ni. 'Switzerland of the East' ti turin eng economy nge kan apply dawn? Switzerland-a te khian an economy hi eng angin nge an kal pui? An uar ber a ka hriat ve thin chu Power lam leh electrification-ah te am into-delh em em a. Tlangram te annih ve avangin chutiang chuan ruahmanna tha tak mai, neelin Light Industries te an ti a, chutiang chuan hma an la a. An ram hi Banking lamah te an chengkang em em a. Chutiang te chu en-tawn tur te, an economy zir tur te hian intirh tepawh hi a tha a ni lawm ni? Hetiang hi kan beisei abih chuan an economy zirtur te hian in tirh te hi a tha lawm ni? Chungte chu kan ti tawh em? Tih te hi ka zawt duh bawk a ni. Thildang sawi tur a tam em em a, mahse khua te a tlai lam tawh a, kan la sawi zawm zel ang a, nidangah pawh Department wise a kan tih hunah te pawh, hun min la pe zel ang a.

Pu Speaker, Peace Bonus chung chang te pawh hi eng eng emaw thlengpui nana MOU te kan lo sign anih kha chuan a pawl em em dawn a, khang te pawh kha kan thlir nawn leh a ngai a ni. Peace Bonus kan tihna nâ nâ, engtizia nge long term free loan te alo nih leh zel? Chu mai pawh ni lovin tax chu hrang hrang leh fee chi hrang hrang a thleng leh na tur chi anga engvangin nge MOU te kan lo sign mai? tih te

kha kan la sawi Chiang leh ang a. Heng hi a pawl em em a, hnuhkir leh kan rawt a, mahse kan treasury bench lama thu ten rem an ti lova. Thil pawl tak kan thlenin a rinawm khawp mai. Kan zoram remna tluan tling nei kan chhuan em em hian engtizia nge Peace Bonus pawl harsa em em a kan huichhuah tak mai le, a pawl khawpin ka hria. Beiseina sang tak mipuiin kan nei lain sawi tur tehchiam kan lo la nei lova, lokal tur, lokal tur tih kha a la ni ta fo mai. I nghak phawt teh ang u. Mipui ten dawhthei takin kan nghak phawt dawn, mahse, fiahna hun pawl a lo la thleng ang, chu chu kan nghak dawn a ni. Kan C.M zahawm takin a sawi thin, Development chu a zuan a zuan a zuan dawrh dawrh dawn a, a sawi te kha ka lo lawm ve em em thin a, mahse wawin niah chuan kan budget deficit hi a zuan hian a zuan dawrh dawrh a, development chu a kal hian a kal hne hne dawn em ni? tih ngaihtuahna hi ka nei ta ani. Chu chu ni mai teh se Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.

PU C. LALRINSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Chairman, a tlailam tawh deuh nge ni budget kan pawm deuh tlangpui vek tawh ni awm hmel te pawl kan puin ka hria a. Hei kan thusawi hun kha minute 20 tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu minute 10 ah min han reh bun sak tak si-ah chuan kan thusawi tum pawl kan kaitawi ve mai ang a. Hei Pu Chairman, budget hi thil har tak a ni a, sawifiah thiam pawl a harsa a. Budgeting te pheh hi chu mithiam tak nih pawl a ngai a. Budget kalphung hrim hrimah hian kan ram state kan nih hnuah pawl kum 10 chuang budget nei-in kan lo kal tawh-a. Amaherawhchu India rama state hrang hrang North East bikah pawl kan state budget leh an state budget te han compare in a lungchhiet thlak riau a ni. Chuvangin tun ang hun a kan budget vaibelchhe 500 atanga a chunglam a nih a huntawh laia 360 bawr vela kan la kal vel bam bam mai chu kawng leh lamah chuan tu mawh nge wawin niah he House hi hriat-tir tulin ka hria a ni. A chhan chu hei hun rei tawh tak atangin budget ka kal chhoh-na-ah. hianin resource mobilize atangin budget te pawl hi a up chho thin a. Chumi ni tur chuan economic development a awm a ngai a ni. Amaherawhchu hei i veilama thu te hi chu economic development lo awm tura sul lo su tawh tute an ni. Chumi avanga wawin niah pawl budget kan nei dukkhawp lo tek chung, helaia pharh rau rau chhung-khungah hian chuan tuna kan budget kan pharh mek a hi a ropui hlein ka hria a chhan chu 1998-99 budget kan han thlir let hian vaibelchhe 330 (za) base a kal tur angin ti kan ni a, nikum khan tun financial year kan hman zawh takah khan Plan Size pawl hre lovin budget kha kan kalpui thova. Amaherawhchu Central atangin kan Chief Minister duhawm tak hmalakna a zarah karhnih

...505/-

hnuah Plan Size kan hre ngial a ni. Amaherawhchu tum dangah a kum 1998 hmalamah Plan Size hi July/ August thla velah hriat ani chauhthin. Chuvangin he sorkar thar in hma kan lakchhoh hnu hian hmalak a kal chak hle a ni tia a hriat theih a. Tin, kan sawi fo thin; angin Pathian malsawmna leh kaihhraina nasa tak he sorkar hian a dawng tel ni te pawhin ka hria a. Tiang chu kan dinhmun a ni a, chuvangin vawin niah hian Resource Mobilise tur hian kan economics dinhmun a chhiat lutuk avangin tuna kan zirlai, mithiam te pawh hi employment problem nasa lutuk evanga harsatna kan tuh mek dinhmun phuhrukna tur atan pawh hian hun hmalama hma lo latute mawh kha a ni, ka ti lo thei lo a ni. Vawin nia, economic resource mobilise tur hian kan ram dinhmun a chhia a, hei tun hnaiah Sale-tax te pawh kan han introduce a, amaherawhchu a vei lama mite erawh chuan passed rem ti lovin an chhuak a nih kha.

Khangte kha engdang a ni lova, heng kan budget te pawh hi kan tih tem ik hlek hlek chhohna tura hmachhewp vek a ni. Chuvangin kan House Leader thahnem ngaihna tunah hian ruhhmanna Agriculture Department-ah te Horticulture Department-ah te ruangam lian tak kan bun chho mek a,

Hei AMFU te thahnem ngaihna in buh khur laih hma kan han la chhova. Champhai lamah te pawh kan hlawhtling em em ringawt mai a ni. Amaherawchu i veilam a mite hian AMFU te hmalakna tha tak hei kan opposition group le der phei kha chuan an sawisel ngawt mai a. Khangte kha AMFU tena theihtawp chhuah a an hmalakna hi a ropui tehlul nen. Chuvangin Horticulture te Agriculture te a kan hmalakna hi tunah lang ut ut rih lo mahsela kan la hmu dawn a ni tih hi kan hriat ka duh a ni. Lang chin a awm a, la lang mai rih lo pawh a awm a. A lan tak tak na tur a hi a kal mek a ni. Chuvangin, he Budget, he Demand for Grant tuna kan buatsaih mek a hi leh kan pharh mek a hi hei hian tun kan Financial Year kal chhovah hian i veilam ami te pawh hian hre rawh se hlawhtlinna hemi hmang hian nei turin nasa takin hmakan la dawn a ni. Hlawhtlinna pawh hi kan chang ngei ang tih kan beisei tlat a ni. Tichuan hei demand wise in kan la kal dawn tho nachungin Industry Department chung chang thueh hian lut zawk ila. Hei tun tuma kan budget hi nikum lam amite nena kan han khaikhin chuan a tlangpuiin a sang deuh vek tlangpui ani. Hei ka Department pawh hi Rs.50 lakhs, 30lakhs chuangin Rs. 100lakhs dawnin a hmasa ai khan a san belh a. Hei pawh hi thil lawmawm tak niin ka hria a. Nichin khan i veilam amite khan lunghnur deuh ang tur te khan min han fuih pawrh a, fuihpawrh chi ka ni law. Tiang chuanin hei Industry

hnuaiiah hian peng hrang hrang a awm a, a bikin MIFCO chung chang thuah hian han sawikai ka duh a chu, hei MIFCO hian hmalakna kawng hrang hrang theitui sawrna te kan nei a, Tun tumah kan House Leader kan C.M kan Finance Minister thahnem ngaihna in Mobile Process tunah hian kan kalpui mek a ni. Hei kan neu ten Company a mi Penwatt Bertuzzi, company lian deuh mai tuna Chhingchhip a kan thei tui sawrna khawl sap thei sawrna khawlsiamtu te tunah hian kan ko mek a, an lo thleng tep in ka ring a, Mobile Process kan han tih hian a awmzia chy sapthei leh Hatkora te, serthlum te sawrtur hian a hmun a khawl bun kher ngai lova Mobile a truck a fit a kalpui a zu sawr mawlh mawlh a hawn leh a concentration plan Ghhingchhipa phurh let leh mai tur ang zawngin. Chumi Mobile Process a chu tuna kan ruahman mek a ni. Hemi chung changa kan House Leader hmalakna hi ropui ka ti a, kan Economic hi kan chawikang dawn a. Mipui a economic dinhmun a that chuan resources mobilise na tur kawng thui tak a inhawng chho dawn a chu chuan he kan budget bawk hi zawi zawi in a tisang chho zel dawn a ni tih hi he House Member zahawm tak tak te pawhin kan hriat a pawimawh hle in ka hria a.

Tin, chulovah chuan Oil Extraction thuah hei thla khet chhunga kan Oil ei hi nikum Budget Session ah khanke sawi tawh in ka hria a, nuaih 60-80 inkar hi thla tina kan Consumption a ni. Oil Edible kan thil kanna leh kan chawhmeh kanna engkim hi nuaih 60 atenga 80 hi Aizawl khawpui chhung ringawt a kan Consumption a ni. Chumi awmzia chu nuaih 60-80 hi Silchar tlangdungah hian thla tin a pawisa kha Bank draft emaw, a pawisa pawhin kan nawr liam thla a ni. Chumi dan din nar chuan Oil Extraction te pawh tunah hian introduce tum mek a ni a. He kan budget bu ah hian Bamboo chung chang a lo lang a, Development of Bamboo, Bamboo base industry tih a ni. Hei hi tum dangah a lang ngai lovin ka hria a, a pawimawh em em a ni. Kan ram tichanglung zawt zawt tu tur a tan keipawhin ka beisei a ni. Hemi mau hmang hien thingphel ang siamna te, plywood, Bambooply kan ti mai ang chu, khatiang siamna te tin, inchunga Corrugated Sheet kan han tih mai siam nan te Chartin siam nan te, chutiang ang Machine train tur te pawh ken tir mek a, chung ang te a hma kan han lek chhoh chuan kan ram mau kan neih mek hi duhthu a sam loh pawhin, Maudang ching thar zel tur pawhin rushmanna kan nei mek a, Forest Department atang te pawhin, he kan economic developed na kal chho tur atan hian hma tam tak kan lak sawi tur a awm a ni.

PWD-ah ken kai leh ang a, ken in ruahman na angin ken sawi hman ta silova. Hei PWD hi i veilam ami te pawh in Pu Chairman an fok hle a, fak tlek pawh an niin ka hria a. Hei ka bial Chhipphir ah Bulldozer a thleng ta ruau mai a. Hmanni khan ka va

kal a, Bulldozer Mechanisea han beih meuh hi chu kawng pawh a lo mam duh khawp mai alo ni a, kawng a zau tha si a. Tichuan hun nmasaah khan nikum chung khan Bus tlan tir kan tum a mahse tlan tir hleithe lova, hei tun kar kalta zirtawpni khan Bus a thleng ta bawk a, chu Bus a thlen theihna chu hei kan Transport Minister duhawm tak Pu Sangthuema hmalakna in tieng khan leh kan PWD Minister te theihtawp chhuahna in tunah Bus a tlan thleng tawh a ni. Hei hi, achievement ropui tak, Mizoram eng pawh a, achievement ropui tak anih rualin keima mimal tan pawh achievement a tling tlat a ni. Chuvangin he House hien hre ve se ka duh tlat a ni. Tin, chubakah chuan a kawngte pawh saw han hnawih dum ve ila a chunglang han hnawih dum ve thuei te pawh a chakawm a, chungte pawh chu he House hien min hriatpui sela, thain ka hria a. Tieng chuan hei kan Budget chungah hian sawi tur tam tak a awm, mahse wawinah General Discussion anih angin kan lep se vek hman lova, sawi tur tam tak awm karah chu chu ka sawi theih ni mai sela, Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.

Er.K.THANGZUALLA
MINISTER

: Pu Chairman sawi hona hun min pek avangin ka lawm e, hei wawinah Budget General Discussion kan nei hi, kan seri-

ous viau dawn emaw ka ti a, amaherawhchu, i veilama thu ten a, an han sawi dante beisei ang a ni lo viau a, Budget bu te hi han lek chuakin demand No. phok chuti lai chu a tha lo a ni, tih te an rawn Point out deuh chat chat kha ka lo beisei a. Amaherawhchu chutiang ti ta lem lo chuanin a hmingte kan inphuah siak ta mai mai ni awmin ka hria a. A hming lah chu hei kan han phuah hnem hman khawp mai a, budget chhe ber budget boruak, thuhruk budget, inbumna budget, anti-poor budget, barhluih budget te an ti a, tieng khan hming tam tak an rawn phuah hman a, hmingthar phuah velah hi chuan i veilama thute hi, helam hi chuan kan tluk lo hlein ka hria a. Wawinah pawh hian a lo lang chia-ng viauin ka hria a.

Tin, khati tak mai khanin i veilama thute hianin budget an lo hmuh dan leh an lo hriat dan kha an lo lungruah lo a ni tih kha, han tilang leh te kha a vanduaithlak hle in ka hria a, an budget ngaih dan kha a inhu lo hlawm khawp a, kha kha a pawimawh hlein ka hria a, chwang chuan a sawi pawh han sawi ngaihna a awm lo ni te khan ka hria a. Tin, hei an han sawi lar ber mai chu deficit chung chang thu hi a ni a, deficit chung chang thu hi thil hote

....508/-

ti mai ila, chuti lutuka ram tana sawi khawp tur leh mipui tan sawi khawp tur anga han sawi tur a ni lova, hei thlatinin chhungkhat pa ten thlekhat hlawh kan la a, kan pawisa hmuh milin chhungkaw budget kan siam a, a thenin an rawn complaint a nu berin emaw ka pheikhawk leina tur a va tel lo ve, naupangin ka kawr mawi leina ava tel lo ve, te an rawn ti a, mahse pa ber khanin a ka hlawh tawk a ni a, hei bak chu a theihloh a ni. Hei tun thla pheih chu leiba sa in budget thar kan siam a ngai, tun thlatharah hianin, kanin luahtu thenkhatin luahtu min pe thei lova, bewnghnute man kan bat a ngai a, buhfai man kan bat a ngai a, basa-in kan lut a ni, kan ti a an hrethiam lo viau a, kan nu te leh nau-pang ten, amaherawhchu a hnu rei lo te a, an inluhtuten pawisa an rawn pe leh a, an bewnghnute man ba te khe an rul leh mai a, khetieng deuh chiah kha a ni a, na-kina kan pawisa hmuh tur te hi kan hmuh anga, kang kha chu an rawn rul leh mai down a, chuvang chuanin chu ti taka ram leh hnam tana deficit han sawi vek vek te kha a fuh lo hle in ka hria a.

Tin, Suangpuilawn bieltu zahawm tak Pu Leltanpuia khanin ei leh bar khan an sawi pawimawh lo khawp a, kha kha development budget a pawimawh zawk, road te, power te, human resources development te hi bei vek zawk ila, a pawimawh tih khe an sawi vek mai a, amah kha mi leh kha thiam MA Economic zir a ni tih te kha a sawi leh nghal a, khawvel changkang zawkte han thlir hianin leh India thlang pawhin 5 Year Plan a bua an document te han en hian ei leh bar pawimawh zia hi a hmasa berah an deh vek a ni. Ei leh bar nei lo chuan Power tha eng ang pawh nei ila, kawngtha pawh nei ila, human resources eng ang pawh nei ila riltam chung leh chaw nghei chung chuan engmah khan awmzia a nei lo reng reng a. Chuvang chuan, ei leh bar pawimawh lo tak maia a han sawi kha a hre fuhlo hlein ka hria a. Japan te pheih chu 2nd World War zawhah 1951-55 chho velah an ram development an han ngaihtuah tak taka Green Revolution an han ti tak tak a. Tahchuan Agriculture Land tih theih zawng zawng a kha an han ti a. Khawp thar te dapchhuakin khawl hmangin an han ti chho tak tek a, chutah ei leh bara an intodelh hnuah, khai le, Industry lampangah i tlan leh tawh eng an han ti a, tiang khanin thil dangah khan an tlan chho ta a. Chutieng chuan ram hmasawn te leh hnam fing zawk te kalphung a ni a. Chuvang chuan ei leh bar pawimawh lo ang em em a a han sawi kha a ti fuhlo deuhin ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Zakhu Saihe bieltu zahawm tak khan Financial Crisis tawk ang kan ni a han tih te pawh kha Financial Crisis awmzia a hre lo gemawni chu aw, ka ti a. Hei India ram hian Financial Crisis vawihnih chu kan tawk tawhin ka hria a. Pakhat chu Chinese Aggression-ah khan pawise kha kan nei silova, ti tak

khan in rawn bei ta mai si a. Tah khan rangkachak thi te, bengbeh te kan thawh khawm ruih ruih mai a nih kha. Khati khawp khan India ram khan sum leh pai hersatna a tawk a ni a. Mimal rangkachak te an thawhkhawm ruih ruih mai a nih kha. A dawt lehch chuan Pi Indira Gandhi rorel lai ni tain ka hria a. Financial Crisis kan tawng leh a. Hetilaia kan rangkachak tlang hlawm kan neih te kha England Bank-ah kan zuk dah khawm ruih ruih mai a nih kha.

Khati khawp khan Financial Crisis tak takah chuan ramin a tuar a ni khatieng din-hmun kha Mizoram hian kaola thleng lo hrim hrim a, a thlen pawh kan thlen ka ring lova. Chuvang chuan Financial Crisis hrim hrim a kha kan nei ta ang hiala kan han sawi te kha mipui ngaihdan te kan ti khawlo anga kan hrai sual ang tih a hlauhawm hlein ka hria a. Member zahawm tak tak tena House zahawm taka han sawi chi-ah ka ngai lova. Tin, Pu Laltanpuia Suangpuilawn bialtu zahawm tak khanin Employment lampang a lang love, a hantih te kha. Hei kan Budget Head reng reng hi kan hmu vek a. Major Head a awm a, Minor Head a awm a, Sub-Head a awm leh a. Chumi hnuah chuan a then te te a awm leh a, direction tih te. Employment Head hi khawi Budget bu-ah mah hian a awm ngailo reng reng a, chuvang chuan khatianga lang lo a han tih kha, Budget bu kal-hmang hi kan hrechiang lo emaw chu ni aw ka tih phah a. Budget bu-ah hian Employment hi a lang tur a ni lova, amaherawhchu, development scheme hrang hrang khanin a tul angin hna post khe chu a rawn hring chhuak mai dawn a. Khatieng hunah khanin Employment kha chu kawng a rawn in hawng mai zawk dawn a. Employment chu Budget Head a hman mi a nilo hrim hrim a.

Tin, tam takin a an sawi Work Schedule, Annual Plan han tih ang te kha- Work Schedule chung chang kan sawi turah phei chuanin kan zingah hianin Sorkar hna te rei tak kan lo thawh tawh avangin leh PWD ah te kan lo thawh rei avangin leh Work Schedule siam uar bu kan nihna laiah experience atangin a sawi thei awm pawh niin ka in hria a. Work Schedule hi engtik lai mahin Budget document a nilo hrim hrim a. Department document mai a ni a, keimahni an siamna mai a ni a. Kum khatah a chang phei chuanin vawi li te Work Schedule hi kan ti danglam a ni. Chuvang chuanin hetiang rorelna sanga, han telh chi a, han sawiho chi a ni lo hrim hrim a. Department ten anmahni working Programme atan kuminah chuan hetiang hi thawk ila, tiang hi powise dah ila tih anmahni guidance atan siam mai mai a ni, Budget a han sawi a, han passed tel chi emaw, a hma vawi li/nga tihdanglam tur phei chuanin a kawng hi ani lo hrim hrim a, chuvang chuan in heng Work Schedule kan han tih ang te hi Budget document ani lo hrim hrim tih te pawh hi kan hriat fel ngai in ka hria a.

Tin, Phuldungsei bialtu zehawm tak, Pu J.Lalthangliana khanin heng deficit pawise be anga han sawi te hi mimal pawise bat anga an sawi te hi a fuh lo in ka hria a. An chhungkua kha mi 7 kan ni a nuai khat theuh be ang kan ni an ti te kha an fa ten an lo ngaihthlek pheih chuanin an lungngai awm mang e aw !! ka ti a. Mahse langin, a tak tak ani lo reng reng a, mimal bat ani thei lo reng reng a, hei hi chu khatiang chhut chi kha a ni lo hrim hrim a. Tin, ken budget neih pawh hi chhungkua ina lo insem ngawt chi ani lo hrim hrim. Kuminah Budget heti zat hi kan nei a. Chhungkua pasarih kan ni a, cheng singnga theuh kan chang thei anih ni han tih a han chhut chi hi ani lo hrim hrim. Chhungkua a mimal a lo lak luh chi ani lova. Chuyang chuan an be tak tak ani ang tih kha ka lo hlau viau a, an fate an nute an lungngai ang tih kha ka lo hlau a, chuyang chuan kan sawi thlamuan sak duh a ni, bat ani love, mimal bat ani love, tiang zawng khan kan sawi thlamuan sak duh ani.

Tin, hei pawisa tlem thu hi ken sawi leh thin a. Amaherawhchu pawisa tih tamna kan sorkar in an ngaihtuah a. Tui Bill tih te Electric Bill tih te. Hengte hi, Development kan hmuh tam ang zel a, kan pawisa collect-na tur a ni a. Mizoram pheih chu zahthlek khawpin hetiang lamah hian hma kan la la lova, tunah sorkar tharin hotu te finna hmangin thiam takin tiang lampangah hian hma kan la tan a, lawmawm ka ti hle a. Heng ram hausa leh ropui America kan han tih te hian Tax an pek nasat zia kan han hriat pheih hi chuan turu tak ani. Keinin kan han phut ve te hi chu tihtham loh tak ani a. Sum duhthawh loh ah pawh Electric Bill te Tui man te hi chu, thil alo to va, thil man alo sang a, Electric siamna lam te alo pung zel a. Bus chuan man te alo pung zel a, arawn hrilchhuak ve hrim hrim a, Sorkar hnethawk hlawh te pawh, sa rate te pawh alo pung zel a, chuyang chuan ram thang zelah chuan leh thil man to zelah hian a hril chhuah ve te pawh alo ni a. Chuti anih loh chuan Tui te leh kan Electric te pawh hi hmu lo thei main kan awm zawk ani tih ve hrim hrim hi a zuk ngai ve zawk in ka hria a. Hei vawina Budget Discussion kan neih ah hian a Budget tak takah hian kan cheng lo zawk em ni chu aw ka ti a. Amaherawhchu Demand sawih turah te pawh kan la dan ani mai thei a, kha te kha ka han sawi ve duh ani e.

Dr. R. LAL HANGLIANA :
MINISTER

Speaker, hei i veilam a mite hi zing lampang a an phur tehlu nen, 18 thu thin kha 4 chauh an thu ta

mai hi engnge a chhan ka hre lova. Kan sawi tam tak deuh ah hian thil awndan an man fuh ta anih te ka ring a, lawmawm ah ngai ila.

Kan hriat tur pawimawh a ka hriat chu Pu Chairman, India ram chauh nilovin, khawvel hmun tinah economics ah hian an tlachhe nasa em em a, ram tam tak India ram phe chu nasa takin kan tlaniam a Sorkar mumal lok avangin vawi tam tak inthlan kan nei a. Chu chuan nasa takin a nghawng a. Vawiina kan duhthusam chu keini pawhin lehlam pawhin kan duh tlan ani ve thova, Vote on Account ti lova, budget mumal tak Central Sorkar pawhin tichhuak a han tih chu kan chak em em a. Khulam in an zir bik lova, ti hian Budget Estimates a ni a, Budget Estimates anih chuan thil tam tak a awm thei lova, Estimates anih ang khan vawiinah a figure pawh kan nei ani tih kan hriat a pawimawh a.

Kan sawi duh chu nikum hmasa ah Sorkarna Mizoram ah kan nei a, tute pawhin kan sawi chu deficit nilovin, liabilities nasa lutuk kan rochung ani tih kha kan sawi duh a. Ka hriat sual loh chuan vaibelchhia hlir 398 leh 400 inkar bawr kan Sorkar hmasa in min hnutchhia a, kan rochung a ni a. Kawng lehlahmah khatilala mawhpurhna latu Mizoram Sorkar Ministry nih pawh a lungngaihthlak a, he Sorkar hi min hruaitu awmin ka hria a. Mak takin lang lo lamah min hruaitu a awm a, December thla dawn khan hlawh Sorkar hnathawk ten an la thei lovang tih boruak vawdarh tu an awm lai mekin, Pathianin min hruai a, engemaw tiin kan kal chhoh pui a ni a. Chawhma lama kan ngaihthlak ang khan, Punjab hi State dangah pawh a changkang ber advance ber pawla an ngaih a ni a. Ni 22.3. 2000 ah deficit an neih kha vaibelchhe 488.35 a ni a, India ramah pawh State changkang ber te zinga kan neih pawhin a vaibelchhe 5 dawn deficit an neih laia, vawiina Mizoramin a 245 chu pawh chu kan hmuh ngei ngei chiangsa tur vaibelchhe 180, lo kal ngei ngei tur awm baw si leh; peace bonus atanga kan hmuh bakah kawng hrang hrang Central Sponsored Scheme nimin thlenga kan la hmuh zel te ka ngaihtuah in leh, Sorkar hnathawk hlawh kan pek atanga kan senso Finance Department in an chhut chhuah tlingkhawm min pek pawh vaibelchhe 100.06 a tling tawh a ni.

Tin, M.R. sing tel an awm a, chungte chu an hlawh kan tipung a, engemaw chu a ziaawm a, chumi karah kan han kal thei hi a ropui ka ti a ni. He House ah lawmthu sawi tur tam tak kan nei a ni. Kan Chief Minister pawhin mawhpurhna heti chen hi a la a, Pathianin a tanpui a vawinni kan thleng thei a ni.

Vawiinniah hian he House ah hian Pu Chairman keini pawh Pathian zarah leh mipui

duhsakna azarah kam 10 kan lo thu a, kawng lehlahmah chuan helama kan awm laia kan thusawi tam tak he House ah hian kan ngaithla tawhin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, lawmna tur reng reng awm lo leh, a chhe tawpkhawk a ni tih ringawt mai ang zawng a rorelna sang ber mai a tawngkam kan phuh chhuak hi chuan kan in enchian a pawimawh in ka hria a. He i weilam a miten chhe ber ani an tih chung hian ka'n ti teh ang, kuminah Pathian zarah bul kan tan chho leh anga, hna pawh kan thawk dawn a, kan hnathawh ah hian khawngaih takin min lo en ula tih hi ka'n duh a ni. Chutah chuan kan pawisa hmuh ang ang in hna kan thawk anga, a taka kan thawh hi Zoram mipui ah kan lantir dawn a ni tih hi ka sawi duh tlat a ni. Hei, kan Department enkawl chungchangah te ka'n sawi duh chu, vandaina te kan tawk nasa em emmai a. Nikum atangin Central Sorkarin hetah EAS, JRY, Central Sponsored Scheme ah India ram hrang hrangah population, mihring tam dan bithlich a pek tur an ti a, chu chu kan han tuar nasa khawp a, tunhma Congress Sorkar laia nuai 800 an hmuhna laiah kumin tuna ral mai tura kan hmuh zawng zawng hi nuai 102 chiah a ni. Chaw tak khuka khuk pui tham hi kan hmu lo reng reng. Amaherawhchu, engemaw ti tiin kan han kal a, hna erawhchu kan thawk a ni. Chumi karah chuan khawi laiah emaw khawi pocket ah emaw thawk tha mang lo leh engemaw a awm tia kan han sawi hi kan admit ve tho; Chuvang chuan strict pawh kan tum dawn. Hei kan BADP chungchangah pawh hian Officer a enkawltu tur bik tunah hian ruahmanna fel tak kan siam tawh a.

Tin, hei BADP chungchangah te pawh ka han sawi duh a chu, kawng lehlahmah R.D. hian BADP sum zawng hi kan khawih lo, a Modal Department kan nih avang chuan Planning Department erawh chuan kan kut-ah an rawn dah phawt a. Chutah Dy. Commissioner ah te, Forest & Environment ah te, P.W.B. ah te, Excise ah te, L.A.D. ah te, Food & Civil Supplies Department leh Department hrang hrang ah a kalchhuahna a awm a. Chulaia an implement dan erawh chu dan angin kan hriatpui lova. Tin, hengah hian tunhma a thil kal mai mai lo awm tawh thin hi pawh kan ti a. Tukinah khan kan Member zahawm tak khan a sawilang a. Hmanni lawkah thla hmasa lawk khan, BADP Scheme pakhat Bungmun leh Marpara inkar kawng nuai 27 an senna bawkah khan pawisa engemaw zat an lo dah leh a ni tih ka hria a, kan en a. Hei hi chu i dah tawh lo phawt ang u. I dah lo ngam ang u, 1996 leh 1997 chhunga Rs.27 lakhs awmze nei miah lova hmanna kawng anih avang hian Anti Corruption Case a awm a, chuvang chuan he kawng hi a pawimawh lo e tihna nilovin case awm lai a ni a, hmundangah kan sawn ta a, kan divert a ni. Chuvang chuan kumthar ah hian strict namen lovin kan strict dawn a. Chutah chuan kan Opposition Member te pawh thil tha duhin nih ka beisei a. Theih-tawp chhuah a he kan thil kenkawhna turah hian min tawia-awm turin ka ngenin ka sawm nghal duh bawk che u a ni.

Tin, hei thil lawmawm lo lampang hliir kha, kawng lehlahmah kan sawi a, kawng lehlahmah ah chuan, a diklo zawnga a negative approach a thil kan kaltir hian Zoram mipuite pawh hi kan ti beidawng ang tih ka hlau a. Hei kan department enkawl ang zawng te pawh a sawi hlawh ber, tun discussion ah a nihna laiah hian, an lawm ve tho turah ka ngai a. Kumkhat emaw lek kan han Sorkar chungin District Mizoram ah pariat kan nei a. Pathumah DRDA kan nei tawh a, District thar panga ah DRDA neilovin hun rei tak Sorkar hmasa ten min kalpui a. Theihtawp pawh an chhuah ve pawh ani maithei. Amaherawhchu, kum tam an buaipui a, an ti thei bik lem lova, amaherawhchu, Pathian zarah hengah te pawh hian hlawhtlinna kan hmu a. Tun tuma Delhi a kan zuk kal hmasak berah, he DRDA thar District Headquarters panga a nei belh theihna tura kan tangka cheng nuai za leh sawmhnih pakua kan rawn hawn nghal a ni. Token, adhoc release in. Chuvang chuan kumthar ah hian, DRBA a hma pathum atang khan, panga dang, pariat ah kan zuang ani tih hi a Pu Chairman, a lawmawm lo lampang hliir mai kan ngaithla ta mai in ka hria a. Ka'n sawi chak hrim hrim a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan hei, NLUP chungchang te pawh kan han sawi thin. A Scheme leh a policy lamah a tha lo lampang tih zawng a nilo. Amaherawhchu, he mawhpurhna ka'n chelh hian ngun takin kan ngaihtuah a, cheng vaibelchhe za leh sawm-sarih sen anih tawhna si a, a hlawhtlinna hi awm lo deuh a hriatna kan nei a. Mi uiin a rah kan thar si loh ah hian kal leh ni he Sorkar hi kal a tum lo. Horticulture, Agriculture hmanga kan ram mechanise a ei leh bara kan intodelh a infrastructure ah pawh kan into-delh a, nasa taka hma lak hi Sorkarin a tum avangin. Kawng lehlahmah Sorkar hmasa in an buaipui ber lo reh ta anga lang si hi sawi a hlawh niin ka hria a. Chu chu he House hi ka hriattir duh a ni.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan Pu Chairman, CSS ah hmanni khan ka tarlang zawk a. Sorkar hmasa kal liam ta a kuma a full a an hman lai khan Central Sponsored an hmuh zawng zawng hi cheng nuai sangruk leh zasarih leh sawmkua paruk point nine zero a ni a. He Sorkar hian vanneihna tam tak he Budget lang si lo hi kan dawng a. February, 1999 thlenga Central Sponsored Scheme Mizoram Sorkarin a hmuh hi cheng nuai sangriat leh sawm len pathum kan hmu tawh a. Thlakhat dang la kal mek nen phei chuan nuai sing a chuan ka ring a. February thla thlenga kan hmuh khan Sorkar hmasain a hmuh a peihna ringawt kha nuai hliir, nuai sanghnih leh sawm leh paruk a tling daih a ni. Budget bu lawng lawng kan han buaipui lutuk bakah hian he Sorkar hi a mu lova, a che reng a ni tih hi he House hian kan hriat sak ka duh em em a ni.

....524/-

Hnathawk turin kan inthuum a nih hi kan sawi chak hle a ni. Thildang a helaiia kan sawi ngailoh tak term thar Peace Bonus kan han sawichhuak te hi a ropui ka ti em em a. Fodder resources ti a, ran chaw siamna tur Industry liantham kan han din na turte hi, tunhma a he House kan awm lai khanin Pu Chairman sawi rik ani ngailo. Thil thar awm lo ang hian an rawn sawi thin, a awm zia hei hian a tilang a. Chu mai a nilo, vawk vulhna hmnpui tur Integrated Piggery Development Project kan han nei turte hi, tunhma a Finance Minister Speech ah te, Governor Speech ah te la lang ngailo kan han hmuh hi a fopui a. Bamboo Processing Industry lian lutuk dinna tur a tan he kan Speech a kan hmuh te hi a ropui ka ti a. Chumai a nilo, Sangha kan han dahna tur liantham, Zawlnuam ah te, Zobawk ah te, a hmun te pawh an tarlang a, Lengpui ah te, Khura ah te pawh a thleng zel anih chul Heng kan ti thei te hi a ropui ka ti em em a. Chumai a nilo, Sapthei leh Serthlum, khatiang lo riral mai mai thin ang, a takah kan han hman theih tur ang chi a ruahmanna kan siam te hi ropui ka ti a. Sawhthing kan sawi uar hle a vawiinniah he House ah pawh hian a sawitu kan ni thin a. Tlem lai deuh phei kha chuan khilai tualzawl ah khianin a thartute an awm lo tlat a, chil darh anih thin kha. Chu mai nilovin, a tawih paih fai tu tur, kung thar Godown a mi leh Zuangtui Godown a mi paih fai tu tur tender koh te kha a awm thin anih kha. Tun Sorkar ah khatiang ho zawng awm miah lova, a chi lei tur takngial pawh awmlo khawp maia cheng 13 a kan hralh thei te hi, vawiinni ah hian Zoram mipui ah tangka a luhzia a langin ka hria a, ropui ka ti hle a. Ka han sawi chak em em chu, kan Opposition lam pawh hian an hre thovin ka hria, Aizawl khawpui lun lai takah A.R. an awm a, vawi 7 opposition a ka awm lain ka zawt a, an in sawn chhuak thei em ? ka ti a. Kan Session tawp bera min chhanna ah chuan 'a theih ngang lo a ni', tiin min chhang a. Kum khat pawh tlinglo kan han Sorkar a, kan Chief Minister chak taka hmalakna azarah, Assam Rifles chhuak tura hma kan lakhmanna te hi keini paw'n kan ngaihtuah phak bak a ni. An chhuahna tura thil kan ruahman fel hi a ropui a ni.

Tin, kan Sorkar hnathawk sing telin a an in sakna tur atana an loan Sorkar hmasa kha chuan Rs.30000/50000 vel anih lai khan tunah chuan kan aw pawh a pui ta a. A te ber chi pawh nuai a ni, a dik em ? A sang herin nuai an tawng dawn a, chutah a sang tel kuminah ringawt pawh LAD in an pe thei te hi a ropui ka ti a. Chuvangin, lawmthu nilova, opposition kan nih avanga engemaw ti zawng ringawt a . Sorkar sawisel lutuk a kan kal hi he House a kan experience atang pawhin na kan ti deuh a.

India ramah hian State engemawzat DADP Fund hi operate ani a. Planning Commission lam atangin uluk takin an hnathawh dante an en a. Tlar khatna a kan lehkha hmuhah phei chuan "The performance of DADP programme in Mizoram is quite satisfactory"

a ti a. Saptawng ka thiam lo nge ni ? hetiang a 'quite satisfactory' tih hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Mahse, kan la duhtawk chuang lo, kan la lawm chuang lo!! Hei aia excellent a satisfactory ni tur hian hna kan thawk dawn a ni tih ka sawi duh a ni. Tin, vawiin khan, khaw bial lampang atang emawni in Press release kha an rawn chhuah a. Tunhma DADP chanchin leh a hming pawh kan hriat ngai loh he tih em em maia Pu Zoramthanga kaihruai Sorkar ina mipui in an han hre ta hi ropui an tih te, lawmthu an rawn sawi te vawiinni khan kan han ngai thla a, hetiang a thim zawng hlira kan han thlii a kha a dik bik lem lo a ni. Pu Chairman, zanin tlai tawh takah hian, tiang hun tha mi pe hi lawmawm ka ti a, ka lawm e.

*Speech not corrected.

PU R. TLANGHMINGTHANGA:
MINISTER

Pu Chairman, sawi tur a tam si a, hman deuh khan Cabinet Meeting kan nei a, Council of Minister kan meeting a.

Hlawh pung te kan ngaihtuah khan, Sorkar hnathawk hlawh pung te, inhlawhfa te daily wages thleng pawhin, arrear tam takte pawh tiang khan, heng Sorkar hnathawk hrim hrim hlawh pun tur thu kan han ngaihtuah a, kan lung-rual si a. Khatih laia vawiinnia MPC te nena kan thut ho lai kha a ni a. Tah khar an hmel kha kan en a, an hlim vaklo tih kha ka notice reng a. Tin, an phun deuh niah niah kan hotupa kan hriat hlau siin, ka ngaih kha a tha vak lo reng a. Mahse helamah kan thut tir chhung chuan lungawi tak khan an ngawi chho a, term pawh kha kan thu tluan chho turah ka dah a. Vawiinniah hian eng emaw remchan lohna avangin, hetiang hian an han thut sawn tak a leiba nei tlatah inhria a, Congress an kalsan tawh leh kan thut ho hnuah theihtawp a an chhiatzia rawn sawi bawrh bawrh tute khan an han thawhpui leh duh ta tih ka'n hmuh hian ka nuih te a za deuh a. Mahse, vawlin niah Sorkar hlawh pung hlek heti taka an bei vak vak mai hi chu hman deuh kha min ngaihtuah chhuah tir a ni, Pu Chairman, chu chu kan sawi chhuak mai mai phawt a ni. Yichuan, ba han tih hian ba in laksak a rulh leh tura intih a ba a awm a. Tin, thenawm khawveng laka kan bat te, unau leh laina kan nihna avanga kan bat te, kan fate an nihna avanga kan bat te a tam em em a ni. Ba ah hian thil hrang hrang tih tur a awm, Central Sorkar hian MNF te lakah hian ba a nei nasa em em a. Chu chu an fate kan han ni thut kha an lawm em hetah ramhnuaiiah kum 20 an han chhuak a, chutah silai nena maktaduai tel kumtin thlatin Army Division mihring thihna leh insen chhuahna leh khami ai khan, Pathian leh mipuite zara tawngtaina chhanna kan ti lo thei lovanga. Ramhnuai atanga mipuite zai ngaia kan Pathian ruat tak a niang tih beiseina leh, rinna in chumia kan hotute

.....516/-

vawiinnia kan House Leader te an lo chhuak a, remna leh muanna inrintawkná avanga an rawn tihpuitlinna hi, India Sorkar hian tih ve tur a nei a ni tih a hai lova. Tichuan, remna thuthlungah pawh a zavaiin chhinchhiah vek sen pawh a ni lo. Amaherawhchu, remna thuthlung ah khan an ba kha a tam em em a. An bat la rulh loh hi an ngah em em a ni. Kan neih sa tih ngheh zel, Inner Line Regulation chungchang inhumhimna leh hei, remna thuthlung chu kan nei a, kan sakhaw chungchang leh kan culture te hetiang chungchangah kan ram mi tam tak ina an nunna an chan phah chumi, humhimna tur atana an lo inpekna kha a taka tipuitling tura India Sorkar intiamna hi a nghet hlein ka hria a. Chubakah kan indaih lohna leh, hetia ramhnuai atanga kum 20 kan chhuak a, kan chavai a in leh lo chan tam tak an awm. Chumi te rehabilitate a chu Central Sorkar chuan mawh a inpe nasa em em a. Amaherawhchu, vanduaithlak takin kha remna thuthlung awm-ze neihtir a kha, a remna thuthlung siamtute, khami kha eng emaw hmanrua hmanga paihthlakna, dan lo ang taka dikna pawh House-a lantir theih lova, kha, khawvela la awm ngai lo thil a nih kha!! khatiang anga paihthlak a an han awm takah khan Congress leh a kaihnawih te ti mai ang, chumite chuan Sorkar na an han siam. Chumi an siamah chuan remna thuthlung hi sawi a awm ngai lo reng reng a. Kum 10 zet kha lehkhabu kha khupin a awm a ni. Chu tak chu heta kan Opposition Leader pawh khan a chhamchhuak a, lawmawm ka ti. Senior Cabinet zinga mi, Opposition nih laia sawi thina kha keimah ka ni. Vawinah hian kha remna thuthlung a khan tih theihna a keng tam em em a. Chumi khu thak Sorkar hnuaiah kha chuan India Sorkarin an ba kha an hre hleinem ! An tih tura pawh an hre lova ti pawhin an hre hleinem. Chutah chuan keini chuan kan hotupa hovin, khai le kan lehkhabu kha i keu ang le, kan han ti ta a. Chutah chuan kan han keu chho ta a, kha remna thuthlung a ziah ina heta a kaihnawih, sipai leh security force an tihte, Assam Rifles te pawh, chung ho ram luah chungchanga compensation te leh a chhiah bakah ram luah man te, Aizawl khawpui laili Assam Rifles ina an luah tlat te chhuah theihna tur a tana kan Sorkar hmasa in 1987 a kumkhat pawh tling lova an chhuahna tur engkim ziah fel a kha kum 12 chung an lo dah tawih tawh a kha a zuk hai nung a. Tahchuan India Sorkarin an hotu hnathawktu Joint Secretary hovin Committee an siam ta a. An chhuahna tur zawng zawng engkim sign fel vek a ni tawh, engatinge vawinah hian implement ala nih loh ? tih a chu kha Sorkar khan a theih a ni tih an hrelo lui nge ? Kan hotupa berin a rawn sawi leh a rawn hawn thina chu, khawi khawpui atang mahin sipai hi an hnawtchhuak ngai hleinem mawle!

Beiseiawm reng reng lovin kan hnenah khan thu a rawn puang mai anih kha! kan Founder President, Mizo hnam pa Pu Laldenga(L) khami sawi kha ka hre thin a. "Miin ka ti thei a ni tih a hriat loh hi chuan thil ti thei an awm ngai lo", a tih ang khan, ti theilo nia an inhriat tlat avangin Pu Chairman, an ti thei lo reng a. Keini chuan a theih a ni kan tih tlat

avangin a theihna kan hmu a, vawiinniah hian Assam Rifles an Brigade chhungah sawn Truck Road kan lai kual chhuak tawh a nia! Pu Chairman, a mak an ti khawp ang, ka ring, a theih loh titute phei kha chuan kan lai tlang tawh a, a aia zau sawn kan lai anga, a hnuaiyah pawh kan lai leh anga tichuan an awmna tur saw kan siamfel anga tahchuan an insawn mai dawn, vawiinniah hrethiam phalo ten an sawi a hi he remna thiltih theih sia an sawi hi ka dem love. An hria anga, an hmu anga, an zir chho ve zel ang tih ka beisei. Chuvang chuan hei chang hi a ni lovang vawiinniah hian deficit te hei kan hmu a, a deficit amount phei hi chu a tam lo hlein ka hria a, hmana kan Finance Minister rum thawm ang nilovin, beisei tur reng reng Peace Bonus pawh a awm si lova, cheng vaibelchhe 170 ina an delh kha chu a na reng alawm! Helai atanga lokal tur duhsak bikna leh hetia an ba ruhna tur engmah a awm silo. Khawiah nge in hman kan ti a, vawi tam, kum 10 chhung khan helai House ah hian kan inzawt a ni. Engatinge khawiahnge in hman zawh ? sawi tur an nei silo. Pu Chairman, nuam tawl nan te an ti mai mai a, an inrinsiak a nih kha. Finance Minister leh Chief Minister ngei pawhin min chhang theilo anih kha. Mahse vawiinniah hi chuan nikum lamah pawh kan sawi kan hria a, kan hmu, he Sorkar ina a hnathawh chu kan mite leh ka thawhpui te, kan staff leh Engineer te hnenah pawh ka sawi, "kawng hi tih mam vek tur", ka ti mai. Sorkar hmasa in kawngsir ah vaivut tur leh chirh lo awm tur an khok thin kha, khok lo in kawng zawng zawng tidum vek rawh u kan ti. "Ngawi teh ka pu, pawisa a awm si lova", an ti a, "pawisa hmang suh u, alkotra, bitumen leh rawra te hmang mai rawh u' kan ti a, an kal zel a, cheng vaibelchhe thum chuang kan plan bakah kan hmang a. Tahchuan kan batna ten mi rawn thing, a supplier ten "Ngawi rawh u, tun hi ba in thin hun a nilo, hnathawh hun a ni, fur hunah ba min rawn thing dawn nia", kan ti a. Tahchuan, kan lo kal tawhna thal chhung zawnga kan tih theih ba a kha a kum lehah kan rul vek. Chu chu a ni bat tam hi changkanna a taka kan lo lantir chu! A tam pawh kan ti lo, 3 crore chauh a ni kan hman chuan a kha Pu Chairman. Chuvang chuan vawiinniah hian a pawng apuia Sorkar ngaihtuahna hlui, standard khan in en chuan in hlau anga, in phili ang chu Pu Speaker, ka ngaithiam khawp an tih awm vel lek a ni. Kan member pui zahawm tak Bank rawk chungchanga inhnawih kha han puan ka duh viau a ni, mahse a awm silova, Saiha bialtu MLA khan uire ang lek lek khan kan MPC te kha a rawn puh dawnin ka hria. "Thawkh tur in nia, inhnawt chhuak leh si a in thutiam ah in ding lo a ni" ti ang zawng ten a rawn sawi mai. MNF ticket a thlan tlin Congress Minister ni ngat kha a ni a, chutianga a rawn sawi ngam kha midang Pu Nirupam Chakma khan sawi zawk se a awm mange aw ka lo ti a. Mahse a ni khan a rawn sawi lawi si a, Bank rawk chungchang a inhnawih niawm deuh a an sawi, Saitual bialtu Pu Zira khan Lawngtlai Bank rawk chungchang kha a lo hre thui hle a, an sawia hi a dik ta mai emaw ni chu aw!! hre thei awm tak a nihna lai te pawh kha an sawi a, ka awih hlei lova,

khami hma ni 3 zana a in a saw lampanga kal turte nen an thurel ho an sawi te, Pu Zakhu Hlychho a laina hnai takte ina an va thlen thu vel te, a tuk a Bank rawk ni ta mai te, an sawi kha ka lo ring lem lova. Sawichhuah tlakah pawh ka ngai lova, ka rin vanga sawi pawh ka ni lova, mi sawi ka hriat vanga rawn sawi mai mai ka ni a. Chuvang-in helai inhnamhnawih thilah khan an sawi mai mai a ni ang. Ka hriat thawi nilovin ka hriatchian vang khan Pu Chairman, kan sawi mai a nih chu.

PU H. RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, chu chu helam atang khan MNF, MDC tual-that awm anga sawilan chaw-hma lam ami kha. He lam

atang khan a awm a, kang kha House-a sawilan anih tak-ah chuan House information atan thudik a ruh lang chuan ka sawi chak lo bawk a,, a ruh lang em em a sawi kha chu. A tiangpuiin kan sawi anga Lai District ah tualthahna Lawngtlai thlang lamah a awm a, tahchuan a hnuah Police ten an hria a, mi pakhat Congress MDC kha an man a, Saiha jail ah an khung a ni. Chu chu Sekulh bial ami a ni a, Congress Member ani kha kha, chu chu Saiha jail ah an dah a Independent a tling Congress a awm ani a, chu chu Lai District ah Lai District Council ah No Confidence Motion a kal a, tahchuan Congress Member te kha an tlem deuh a, Saiha jail ami kha an la chhuak a District Magistrate hnenah session attend phalna an dil a, kan Congress hotute khan an hruai chhuak a, Council session pawh kha a attend a ni, Congress Member niin a attend a ni. Chuta tang chuan a chiang tawk mai lawm ni Pu Chairman. Chuta tang chuan kan Congress hotute khan an bail chhuak a, bail a a chhuah hnuah tunah hian thubuai chu ala tawp lo. Tunah erawh chuan MNF a zawn ani maithei ka hre lo. Jail-a a awm lai khan Congress MDC ani tih kha ala chhuak tute pawh kha kan Congress hotute anni tih kha kan sawi duh a. Pu Chairman, din takah chuan deficit chungchang hi kan sawi duh a, Mizoram ah hian deficit deuh vek hian State kan nih hnuah phei chuan kan kal a, kan duh vang a nilo, tha kan tih vang a nilo, a hma pawh khan a tul avang-in deficit budget hi kan nei zawk ani tih hi tumahin kan haiin ka ring lova. Kan budget in a daih loh pawhin development kalpui kan duh si a, amaherawhchu, Central Sorkarin a tuam dam dan chu an rawn dap leh ve mai thin a. Deficit thui taka kal hnuah pawh O-ah te kan tlak thlak chang a awm anih kha, vawiinniah pawh hian kan deficit alawm. Budget berah pawh hei hi chu thuruk a nilova, amaherawhchu, a chhanah kha ka hma a sawitute khan an sawi chiang thawkhath viauin ka hria a, budget chhe ber anga han sawi em em erawh kha chu Pu Speaker a fuh dawn em ni aw, ka ti a, a thatna lai ka sawi ve anga, pheik 63-na kha en ila kan budget a lang ngai

.....519/-

reng reng lo, Construction of University building tih Chiang takin a lang a ni. Tah hian vaibelchhe 7 leh maktaduai 7 leh nuai 4 Supplementary Demand ah khan kan passed hman nghe nghe a ni. Hengte hi thil tha a ni lawm ni? Central University atana hetiang budget lo langte hi tunhma a lang ngai reng reng lo. Kuminah pawh hian a thleng kan Sorkarin a dawh leh a, tahchuan token provision kan nei a, a dang lo kal pawh hetah hian a lut zel dawn tih hi a Chiang em em a, hengte hi lawmthu kan sawi duh reng reng lova. Lehlamah chuan Parliament-a Central University bill an passed ni ah erawh kha chuan kan vaiin hetah hian kut kan beng tlang anih kha. Chuvang chuan a chhe ber kan tih laia a tha ber hre lo chung a chhe ber hriat tlat pawh hi thil awihawm takah pawh ka ngai a ni.

Thingtlang kut hnathawktute hmasawna tur atana Sorkar ina hma a lakna tur kan budget a Chiang em em a lo lang hi tha ka ti a. Tin, Zofate kan retheih na chhan hi kan thatchhiat vang emaw hna kan thawh loh vang pawh a ni lo. Kan hnathawh dan hi a hlawk lo zawnga hna kan thawh vang a ni. Entirnan - Sawhthing te hi vawiinniah thingtlang ah hmun tam takah a leina kan nei lo, chin kan chak em em. Hmanniah kan House Opposition Leader in Vairengte ah harsatna an neih thu te an sawi kha kei ka ngaihsan em em a ni a. Tunhma chuan Mizoram a kan tharchhuah phai lama an phurh thlak hi a awm mang lo, Truck chhukthla reng reng hi a ruak deuh vek. Vawiinniah Zofate'n a kan tharchhuah khatianga buaipui tham kan niha kha hma kan sawna result ani lawm ni, tih kha ka ngaihtuah a. Tunah hian sawhthing te hi theih nise thingtlang hmun hrang hrangah hian ching ta ila. Tin 3 hmunah hi chuan 200/300 Qtls. thar hi a har lova, a chi kan neih loh avangin duh angin kan ching thei lova. Thlawh hma siam dan pangngai a an siam chuanin 300qtls. an thar theih chuanin kum 1-a an pawisa lakluh kha vawiinnia rate ang hi chuanin Rs.3,90,000.00 vel a lo ni a. Kan Officer lian te pawhin kumkhat ah hetiang zat zat hi pawisa an la lut lo. Chutah chuan Agriculture lam hawi zawng hianin kan Sorkar hianin, ke pen ta sela a chin turte hi ngaihtuah sak thei ta sela, thingtlang mipuite an changkan chuan mirethei te kan changkang anga, ram a changkang ani mai Pu Speaker.

Chuvang chuan kan Sorkar hmalakna, kut hnathawktute hamthatna tur lam hawi a kan Agriculture Budget hetiang a lo punga hi, tunhma budget kan ngaihtuahin vawiinni anga Agriculture budget tha kan neih hi ka la hre ngai lo. A hmanna kawngah erawh chuan kan vaia tangrua a, thingtlang mite education kan pek a ngai. Incentive hnathawh phurna/thathona incentive create turin kan vai hian a mawhphurtu kan ni lawm ni? A sawisel zawng ringawt a kal hi chuan ram tha kan siam lovang. Kan mipuite kan kaihruai that a rinawm loh. A constructive zawnga hmalakna tha, thing-

tlang kuthnathawktu tena hlawk zawka hna an thawh theihna tur atana kawng tha kawhhmuh hi kan tih tur a ni dawn lawm ni tih kha vawiinniah hian he House ah hian ka sawi duh a. Chuvang chuan a thalai a hi kan enchian ve deuh te pawh a tha lawm ni tih kha Pu Speaker ka ngaihtuah a.

Tin, chulo lelah chuan kan budget phekk 86 ah khan en leh ta ila, kan budget a kha kum hmasa aia a punna chu Agriculture Department ah hrim hrim khan vaibelchhe 111, maktaduai 8 B.E. ve ve atanga a punna, hengte hi Agriculture lama hma kan lakna tur atana ruahmanna tha a ni lawm ni tih kha Pu Speaker, hetiang hian Mizoramah Agriculture Department Budget a pung tih ka hre ngai lo. Helai Member zawng zawng pawhin kan huat ka ring lo. Tin, a plan bik Agriculture Department hnuaiah khan a punna kha vaibelchhe sawm maktaduai ruk leh nuai nga singkua sangnga. Budget Provision ami kha a ni. Hengte hi Agriculture Department ina kan Sorkar a hma a lak a tumna tilangtu niin ka hria. Chutiang bawh chuan Horticulture Department te takte ah pawh khan a budget punna ringawt a kha vaibelchhe hnih leh maktaduai thum leh nuai khat, singruk ani a. Plan size ah ringawt khan vaibelchhe khat leh maktaduai ruk nuai riat singruk ani a. Khatiang ang khan Zoramah hian development a hma kan lak dan hi; Industry ti dawn ila electric kan nei lova. Thildangah han ti dawn ila tih theih vak hi kan nei lova, tunah hian kan tih theih awmchhun chu thing-tlang mirethei, mi harsa, kut hnathawktute tana hamthatna kawng zawn hi a ni a; Agriculture Department atangte, Horticulture atangte, kut hnathawk a eizawng te kan ni a. Kut hnathawk a eizawng te hamthatna tur hi kan tih tur ani lawm ni ?

Pu Speaker, Pathianin Mizoram, ram zim te hi Zofate tan min pe a, he ram enkawl tur leh siamtha tur hian sap pa pawh a pe lo, Japan pa pawh a pe lo, he House a mipui aiawh hruaitute hi a mawhphurtute kan ni lawm ni ? Vawiinni a kan thusawi ah hian Pu Speaker, ram hmasawna kan tih hian kan thusawi nen hian a inmil em tih ka ngaihtuah a. Budget hrim hrim ah hi chuan helam awm apiang a tha, tih helama awm loh a piang a, a thalo tih kha, kha khan Zoram mipui kan kai-hruai dawn lo reng reng. Chu ai chuan kan neihchhun pawisa hman that dan a tangkai zawnga hman dan mipui a kan zirtir Sorkar official lamah pawh kan inzirtir thin hi kan tih tur a ni dawn lawm ni tih hi Pu Speaker ka'n sawi duh a ni e, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Anih leh wind-up turin
Chief Minister, House
Leader i sawm ang aw.

.....521/-

PU ZORAMTHANGA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hun rei tak hman loh ka tum anga, hei Demand wise in kan la kal dawn a. Ni engemaw zat hun kan la neih dawn avangin, chungah chuan a Minister concerned ten Chiang zawkin department thil leh engemaw a nepnawi a chipchiar zawka chu an sawi turah ngai ila. A budget chungchang thuah hian engemaw han hrilhfiyah ngai lai tlem tlem hun hman tum ila. Pakhatna ah chuan ni e, kan budget hi duhthu a sam chu kan ti hauh lova. Amaherawhchu, kan dinhmun a harsat em avangin, kan sum dinhmunah te problem tam tak a thu kan nih avangin, harsatna chi hrang hrang te kan nei a. Chung zingah chuan hei ka han sawi hmasak duh chu - Leiba kan ngah thu te chu kan hre tlang vek a, a loan lam leh a Department lam ka sawi lova. A loan te kha chu million 6 chuang ani a. Khang kha chu hman atanga lo kal chho zel ani a, khang kha chu thu hranah dah ila. Amaherawhchu, a "Expenditure Liability" han ti deuh bik ila, chutah ringawt pawh chuan crore 400 vel bawr awm kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hei pawh hi, han rulh leh chin tawh pawh a awm a. Khatia kalchho kha anih avangin a chiah chiah hian a awm reng thei lova, rulh tawh chin a awm a, han belh chin te a awm a, a tlangpui thuin kan rochun kha chu maibelchhe 400 vel "Expenditure Liability" ah ani a. A rih em avangin engtinngge niang ? kan ti a. A bul kan han tan chhohna ah khan 1999-2000 a kan budget hawna deficit lo awm turah pawh 145 lai deficit a ngai anih hi maw! tih kan sawi tlan theuh kha. Chumi rual chuan kha harsatna kan neih tan chhoh a kan dinhmun harsatna leh kan vanduai leh na chu non-plan pawisa hi a tlangpui thuin Finance Commission in kum nga chhung atan State tin in kan hman tur min sem chhoh chu, kan inhnang fakna bul ber a ni a. Chu thu Finance Commission in a sem chhoh khan kum 5 chhunga sem khan a inzat tel tela kum 5 chhung a semdarh lovin a hmasa berah chanvo tam deuhin a dah a. A dawt a zuih leh a, a dah zuih telh telh a, a hnuhnung ber kum 5 na ah pheih chuan a gap chu a awm ta hauh lo mai a.

Tin, Finance Commission in a hisap danah khan, a bul kan tan vawng sak anih chuan a kum 4 na hnu lamah chuan, State pawh an mahni an lo inthawk chhuak ve tawh anga, puih ngai vak lovin an awm thei tawh ang chu tiin, a bul tanna vawngin an tan sak a ni a. An thlirna atang chuan a dikna chen a awm a. Kan State in harsatna kan rochun takah khan a zuih ral chin chin kha kan chan a ni. Vhuvangin kan gap grant leh Finance Commission in Non-plan a a pawisa dah a zuihral chin chiah kan chhawn si a. Tin, kan liability a kan pawisa ba kan rochun a tam bawk si a. Chuti pahnih han lak kawp chu a rip em em mai a. Chu chu kan harsatna bul lian ber pakhat chu a ni ta reng a ni.

....522/-

Tin, chubaka rawn belh tur chu, Fifth Pay Commission in hlawh Central in an tih kha Sorkar hmasa in pek tur tia an lo rel thluk tawh, a taka an pek loh; "kan rochun kha pek a tha e, a then Central Service ah kan awm a thâatin a singbi kan la si a, khami office a thawk tho te kha an tlem si chuan", tiin pek mai kha kan Sorkar khan kan tum ta a ni. Mahse kan pek dawn khan pawisa kum khatah pawh a ngai tam si a, pek loh theih lova kan inngai si a huaisen takin rinna nen kan kal ani ber mai. Chumi ruala a lo kal tura kha, 10th Finance Commission a zuih ral chinah kan thu si a, 11th Finance Commission ala thleng silova, kan Legislator te Sorkar hnathawk te M.R. te Work Charge, Pensioner te thlengin hlawn tihpun a ngaiin kan hre si a. A source dang a awm silova, a rekna harsatna lianpui pahnih, Liability leiba rochun tam leh 10th Finance Commission ina pawisa pek tur chin chang lo tawk a awm si nen. Tichuan, 5th Pay Commission a thlatin vaibelchhe 10 nuai sang vel a punna ringawt pawh pun ngai si nen chutah chuan kan lut lo thei lo a ni. Mizoram Finance department leh a kalphung hria chuan reilote ah hlawn pek tur an nei lovang tih kha a awm reng pawh a ni.

Tin, rinna in kan kal ani pawh ti ila a nihna te pawh a awm tho a ni, a lak tur hmu si lovin pek a mamawh tawh si a, chuvangin Legislator hlawn te pawh kan ti sang a ni. Sorkar hnathawk te Home Guard te Work Charge te Pensioners te hlawn tipungin, thlatin in nuai 5000 aia tam kan ti chho a ni. Kan hman hi vaibelchhe 125 chu tlingin kan hria. Chuvangin, nuai let 12,500 velin kan pung ta a ni. Leh-lama source dang nei hauh si lovin kan hlawn pung avanga nuai let 12,000 zet mai hman te nen chumi nena han kal chu a Finance Minister nih pawh a hahthlak hle a ni. Non-plan a expenditure theihtawp in kan hrek a, hlawn kan la chho ve tawk tawk a ni.

Tin, over draft te pawh kha han tam lo chi hi a ni lo reng reng a ni. Over draft ah khan Reserve Bank in payment stop a tih erawh chu thleng lo hram zelin kan kal chho thei a ni. Tin, chumi anga kan kal takah chuan Budget Estimate ah lo lut leh ila, "Hemi Budget hi rin thu mai a ni, takna a neilo", tih kha a dik a ni. Budget reng reng hi a hmingah pawh B.E. ani, Estimate ani hrim hrim a ni. Cheng khatmah a lo lut hman lo budget pass lai hian a tlangpui thuin 1st April atanga intan tur kha 1st April hma a pass anih avangin pawisa lut ala awm ngai lo a ni. Estimate rin dan a kal vek a ni. Kohhran budget pawh chu chu a ni. Rinthu in Kohhran ani emaw, Sorkar ani emaw budget reng reng hi siam vek a ni a. Chumi chu Budget Estimate ani, a hming a pawh hi.

Tin, budget kan estimate ah chuan thil tam tak harsatna kan nei a ni. Plan size kan nei thei tlat lo. Chuvangin plan size kan nei thei silova, Central Sorkarin "In plan tur zat kan siamsak

thei rih silo che u a. Tun kum kal lai mek 1999-2000 a in size ang khan khani base khan lokal phawt mai teh u", tiin November ni 1 khan Dr. Saxena, Planning Commission a an Secretary khan minrawn hrilh ringawt mai a. Chumi ang chuan kan kal ta phawt mai a ni. Tichuan, kan plan size kha kuminah kumin ti ila 1999-2000 inkara kan hman ang base hian a volume a kha kan han kalpui ta phawt mai a. Amaherawhchu kan hmanna tur manawh a chu kan han en a, hlawh kan pun tawh bawk si a, chi hrang hrang nen a tam ta a, chuvangin nikuma 145 vela kan deficit kha kuminah chuan kan han en a, 245 chu tuna a nih ang ang a, kan kal a, kan hmuh tur anga kan dan hi chuan a ni dawn anih hi tiin. Kha kha kan rawn entirna pawh a ni ta reng a ni. Amaherawhchu khatihlai khan khan hmu tura kan inggaih, mahse kan la hmuh theih loh a receipt side tura kan la khung theih loh tura kha engemaw zat a la awm a. Chungan chuan tuna kan ngaih-thlak tak, kan peace bonus non-plan lama mi vaibelchhe za leh sawmriat te, tin, plan lamah a nilo berah pawh vaibelchhe 50 tun kumthar atana min han pek ang chin te, tin, thildang tam tak lokal leh tur pawh a awm teuhin kan ring a, khangte kha a lo kal chuan kha lama kha chu harsa lutuk lova kan kal theih kan rin avanga he kan expenditure side pawh hi tisang ngam kan ni.

Tin, chulovah chuan Revised Estimate chungchang thuah hian Supplementary Demand-a kan han tiha kha; ni e, kan hmuh tur hi a tirah chuan Chiang Sela chu pass fel hmak ila, a tu a te tan pawh a nuam a, a hmangtu tan pawh a nuam a. Nimahsela Mizoram Sorkarin a kan pawisa neih zawng zawng kan hman zawng zawng hi 90% aia tam hi Central Sorkar minrawn pek a ni si a. 93%, 94% tihte a ni chho zak zak a ni a. Central in min pek hi 10% ni mang lo 8%, 9%, 7% tihte hi State in a kan tum ve hi a ni si a. Central kha a pui berah khalam ah khan an pawisa rawn thlenna kha kan budget pui ber anih avangin kha kha lo nghakin, khani chin chang hre lo kha chuan budget pawh kha allocation leh thildang a kha a final in a siam theih silova.

Tichuan, tunah pawh kumina kan Supplementary Demand ah pawh kan pass tlai em mai, a tam si, kan han ti a. Khata kan Supplementary Demand a kan pass dawn a ka sawi ang khan, hei vaibelchhe zali chuang kan Supplementary Demand ah pawh vote ngaiin a awm a, vaibelchhe zali leh sawmthum leh point pasarih pariat lai ani a. Khatah khan za chuang zet kha chu hemi kan hlawh a inlumlet khani siamremna kha a ni a. A thar ngat a tuna pawisa kan hmuh belh, atira kan pass nilo, a lokal thar kan hmuh belh kha, vaibelchhe 304.15 nuai singthum leh zali leh sawm leh panga kan hmuh belh tlat a ni. Chuvangin nuai singthum chuang kan hmuh belh chuan, khani kha kan hmang lo thei lova, House ina min pass sak a ngaih avangin kan Supplementary Demand, a volume pawh kha a lian a, tin, pawisa hmuh belh tam avanga pass belh tam ngai, hman tam ngaia kha chu, thil
....524/-

lawmawm tak pawh ani ta reng a ni. Tichuan, khatia tlai fe a nimin lawk lama kan han pass chung pawh khan, khami hnuah khan, tunah pawh lo kal zel ala awm ta a. Entiran - Education Department a an head pakhat ah khan nuai sawmruk leh point pakhat min rawn pe a. Chu chu, kan telh hman ta lova, chumi hnu chuan nizanah Sports Minister in, a sawi tawh ang khan, Union Sport Minister in Pu Choaba Singh an nuai za leh sawmruk leh panga Sport ah min rawn pe leh bawk a. Tin, chu chauh chu nilovin, Education ah, kan building te leh School Education Head in a lokal a. Building te leh thildang, chumi atan chuan crore sawmhni leh pakhat, chu chu nuai sanghni leh za, chu pawh chu kan telh hman ta lova ni. Amaherawhchu hei hi a sanction na order taka kha a lo thleng hman lova, information erawh chu min rawn pe a ni. Chumi ringawt tuna Supplementary Demand a kan pass tlai hle chung pawh hian, thildang engemaw zat ala awm a, chumi pathum te ringawt pawh chu, nuai sanghni leh zathum sawmhni leh paruk a la chilh tel loh ala awm ta cheu a ni. Chu chu kumthar lama tih mai loh theih pawh ani tawh lova. Chutiang chu anih avangin, hetia lokal reng anih avang hian Supplementary Demand hi ani lo thei lova. Kan duh dan chuan December thla ah emaw tal te chuan zo hman ila, tih kha ani a. A tum pawh hi kan han tum a, a pialham chu, a , pawisa kumthar lamah te kal tawh mai rawh se te pawh kan han ti a, a duh pawh kan duh. Mahse kumin chu a tihngaihna a awm ngang lova tin ni; chu chu tuna kan Supplementary Demand kan budget a a lokal dan chhoh kha ani a.

Tin, deficit a kha nichina ka sawi ang khan, heta mi kan hmuhna tur niin a lang a. Heta mi kan hman duhna a ni a, a intam hleih deuh chu anih hi mawle tiha kha, kan hmuhna tura kan beisei leh hman kan duhna kan dah a kha a inmil loh avanga ba ta kan nilo. Kha kha duh pheih chuan, "Helam zawk hi i cut leh deuh ang, helai hi i uar leh deuh ang", ti khan a siamrem theih vek a, ba ta em em anga inngaih tur kha ani hauh lova, hei hi budget deficit awmdan a ni. A dang erawh chu bat hrim hrim liabilities hi chu a awm hrih ani.

Chuvangin tunah chuan ka han sawi duh bera chu, tuna kan budget deficit a close na kan han kharna a, a deficit 145 atanga 245 a lokalna pawh hi, keimahni leh kan Sorkar hnathawk leh kan M.R. te leh kan Pensioner te hlawn kan tihpun vang liau liau, 90% hi chu a chhan a ni. Chuvangin hetah hian "in ti diklo reng reng ani e" min min ti anih pawhin, a ni e, a diklo a ngaitu tan chuan a dilo ang chu, a deficit na chhan hi mahse hlawn pun kan duh si a, chuvang chu ani e, tih kha ka han hrihfiyah na a ni.

....525/-

Tichuan, kan theihtawpin hma kan la a, chutihlai chuan mite pawhin an lo deficit ve nasa khawp mai a. Kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan kan thenawm Nagaland pawh an closing deficit te kha vaibelchhe 342 alo ni ve a Meghalaya pawh 361 ani a, Punjab ho 498 ani a. Orissa pawh 2170 ani a, Andhra Pradesh leh phei chu 5404 alo ni nual nghe nghe a. Khatiang kha mi pawh an lokal a, chuvangin tlem a san uar deuh a, "khawvel a budget chhe ber", kan ti a kan han duhthawh deuh anih pawhin khati em em kha chu alo ni hauh love. A deficit tam lam a hi a chhe lam kan tehna zawng anih phei chuan kan thenawm State te leh midang pawh min khumtu vek mai an lo ni e, tih a kha kan hriat a tha a. Fiamthu a 1950 bawr vela Leithum khua ah kan kalin Lungphun pakhat a awm a, Kapliana, Assam rama zaithiam ber ang khan an han ziak a. Ka pa in fiamthu in "an va hawi tam love mawle, Leithum zaithiam pawl ti mai se a tha tur", fiamthu a a tih ang deuh khan, khawvel a budget chhe ber ang em em a sawi kha chu budget bu hi pahnih pawh kan chhiar zo peih ngut ange maw ka hre lova, a sang tel a awm si a, kan uar lutuk mah mah deuh thin a. Engpawhnise, "Leithum zaithiam pawl ani ang", tihte kha a tawk viau lawm maw ni le! kan ti deuh anih chu.

Engpawhnise Pu Speaker, hei kan budget te anih dan kalphung kan han sawi a, hei hi a tangkai thei ang bera hman kan tum a. Tunah hian keini pawh Sorkar hi khang zawng zawng phurrit nen kumkhat han kalna ah hi chuan a tah tha lawh nghal kan tum hi a harsa a. A rah vawikhatah a chhuak mai lova, motor nen tehkhin ta ila, tlan tumin first gear ah kan tlan a, kan han in rap kal tan vel angah ngai ila, chu chu kumkhatna hi chu a ni lo thei lova. Chuvangin speed sang tak number three number four a tlan tur ang phei chu kan la pha hauh lova, tunah hi chuan a bul kan tan chho chiah a ni.

Chuti chung chuan nichina kan ngaihthlak zawng zawngte kha hmalakna engemaw kan theih ang chin chin a lo lang a. Kan fel ve reng vang pawh ni hauh lovin malsawmna kan ramina dawna karah eng eng emaw thil lawmawm tak takte a awm a. Hei, ramdang atang pawhin tlawhtute kan lo nei neuh neuh a, hengte phei chu a tnen chu kan indang ani a, kan infrastruc-ture in a zo ngang lova, chuti lo chuan 'kan pawisa neih chhun hi mikhual thlen nan kan inhmang zo dawn e' kan ti a kan indang tak tak a ni.

Pu Speaker, nang phei chuan i hria anga, kan millenium te phei chu India rama Speaker leh Dy. Speaker in Mizoram a rawn hman an tum a, engzat nge in nah ang ? tih khan zali chuang vel an ni si a. E khai, motor ringawt pawh 300 mikhual tan a ngai a, kan zo teuh lo kan ti a, kan in hnar a. Kha-tiang deuh khan hmundang a mite pawh an lokal a,

ramdang Ambassador te pawhin a vanneihthlak taka min rawn tlawh ve zung zung na karah te, Departmental expart chi hrang hrang lokal te, kan economy kan tih that theihna tur atana bamboo processing atan a United Nations an sponsored 'INBAR' ho ina hma min lo lak sakna te, tin, Agriculture lamah leh Horticulture lamah Israel lam a mite leh, hei anmahni phak chin chin an embassy level ah chauh pawh ni mahsela, American Embassy ien kan Exercise lama tanpuina chi hrang hrang nuai 30 chuang man zet min rawn pekna te, thildang chi hrang hrang a lo lut chho zel a, a lawmawm kan ti a. Tunah pawh hei Border Trade ah hma theihtawp a kan lak lain, a wai-belchhe tel Border Trade Development ah min rawn siam-sak a, Rangoon a India Ambassador khan khitah Tiddim lam side atangin a rawn zin dawn a. Tichuan hetah Tiau ah Champhai tlawhin, chuta tang chuan inbuatsaih kan ni mek a. Duhthu sam pheih chuan kan pen chak hauh lova, nimahsela mipui ten a takin an hmu zel a, lawmawm kan ti a. He kan budget hi a chi a ni a, dik tak chuan budget ringawt hi chuan ram development hi a siam theih tak tak loh. Ram develope na tak tak hi chu outside budget ah loan te, aids chi hrang hrang atang te hian mi ram develope na chu a kalzawk a ni.

Chu chu a tam thei ang berin keini pawhin avail tumin hma kan la a ni. Chuvangin, tuna tuna keinin kan duh ber chu thlir dan chi hrang hrang a awm anga, a thalo ti pawh kan awm bawkan ang. Amah-erawhchu a tehkhawng ber tura chu kan hnathawh hi ram mipuiin lo en phawt mai rawh se, chu chu ka tlangkawmna a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : General Discussion chu kan zo ta a. Member ten mahni mawh-phurhna hria in 9:00 P.M. dawn thleng pawhin in awm thahle a, a lawmawm takzet a ni.

Naktuk 10:30 A.M. ah kan thukhawm leh ang.

Meeting Adjourned at 8:50 P.M.

.....527/-